



Department of Defense FY07 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military

March 2008



UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
4000 DEFENSE PENTAGON
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20301-4000

MAR 13 2008

The Honorable Carl Levin
Chairman
Committee on Armed Services
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510-6050

Dear Mr. Chairman:

I am forwarding to you the enclosed reports from the Military Services as required in Section 577 of the Ronald W. Reagan National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2005. The Department of Defense has reviewed the scope and extent of the sexual assault reports in Fiscal Year 2007 involving members of the Armed Forces and the prevention and response policy in place during the year in response to incidents of sexual assault.

During the past year, the Department of Defense has maintained collaborative efforts with the Services, Members of Congress, and national experts to address the crime of sexual assault within our ranks. The Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Office (SAPRO) is a permanent office within the Office of the Secretary of Defense, and is the single point of accountability for the Department of Defense's sexual assault policy. The SAPRO has continued to refine the comprehensive policy as set forth in Public Law 108-375.

The enclosed reports provide data on reported sexual assault allegations involving members of the Armed Forces that occurred in Fiscal Year 2007. They also summarize the policies and procedures that the Department of Defense and the Military Services implemented to provide a solid foundation for improving prevention of sexual assault, to enhance support for those who report being assaulted, and to increase accountability.

I am sending a similar letter and the Department of Defense's report to the Chairman and Ranking Member of the House Committee on Armed Services.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, which appears to read "David S. C. Chu", is written over a horizontal line.

David S. C. Chu

Enclosures:

As stated

cc:

The Honorable John McCain
Ranking Member



PERSONNEL AND
READINESS

UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
4000 DEFENSE PENTAGON
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20301-4000

MAR 13 2008

The Honorable Ike Skelton
Chairman
Committee on Armed Services
U. S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515-0552

Dear Mr. Chairman:

I am forwarding to you the enclosed reports from the Military Services as required in Section 577 of the Ronald W. Reagan National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2005. The Department of Defense has reviewed the scope and extent of the sexual assault reports in Fiscal Year 2007 involving members of the Armed Forces and the prevention and response policy in place during the year in response to incidents of sexual assault.

During the past year, the Department of Defense has maintained collaborative efforts with the Services, Members of Congress, and national experts to address the crime of sexual assault within our ranks. The Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Office (SAPRO) is a permanent office within the Office of the Secretary of Defense, and is the single point of accountability for the Department of Defense's sexual assault policy. The SAPRO has continued to refine the comprehensive policy as set forth in Public Law 108-375.

The enclosed reports provide data on reported sexual assault allegations involving members of the Armed Forces that occurred in Fiscal Year 2007. They also summarize the policies and procedures that the Department of Defense and the Military Services implemented to provide a solid foundation for improving prevention of sexual assault, to enhance support for those who report being assaulted, and to increase accountability.

I am sending a similar letter and the Department of Defense's report to the Chairman and Ranking Member of the Senate Committee on Armed Services.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "David S. C. Chu".

David S. C. Chu

Enclosures:
As stated

cc:
The Honorable Duncan Hunter
Ranking Member

Table of Contents

Executive Summary	3
FY07 Policy and Program Highlights and Accomplishments	3
FY07 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military.....	5
The Sexual Assault Prevention and Response (SAPR) Program	5
Policy Development and Program Accountability	7
Program Highlights and Accomplishments for FY07	7
Way Ahead for FY08	9
Prevention and Outreach.....	11
Program Highlights and Accomplishments for FY07.....	11
Way Ahead for FY08	13
Training.....	13
Program Highlights and Accomplishments for FY07.....	13
Way Ahead for FY08	14
FY07 Reports of Sexual Assault in the Military.....	14
FY07 Unrestricted Reports of Sexual Assault.....	16
Disposition of Completed Investigations	17
FY07 Restricted Reports of Sexual Assault.....	19
FY07 Reports of Sexual Assault in the USCENTCOM AOR.....	20
Comparing Department of Defense SAPR Data.....	21
Comparison to Other DoD Data.....	21
Comparison to Other Data Sets	21
FY07 Military Service Policy and Program Actions	22
Army.....	22
Navy	22
Marine Corps	23
Air Force.....	23
Strategic Observations	24
Conclusions.....	26

Table of Tables

Table 1.	Investigations of Unrestricted Reports of Sexual Assault: Service and Non-Service Member Victims by Offense Type.....	17
Table 2.	Completed and Pending Investigations Resulting from Sexual Assault Reports Made During and Prior to FY07	18
Table 3.	Dispositions of Subjects from Sexual Assault Reports Made During and Prior to FY07 from Investigations Completed in FY07 ..	19
Table 4.	Restricted Reports of Sexual Assault: Service Member Victims by Offense Type	20

Tabs and Enclosures

Tab A:	Letters to the Senate Armed Services Committee (SASC) and House Armed Services Committee (HASC)
	Enclosure 1: FY07 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military
	Enclosure 2: Unrestricted and Restricted Data Tables
	Enclosure 3: Synopses of Substantiated Reports of Sexual Assault
	Enclosure 4: Army Report
	Enclosure 5: Navy and Marine Corps Report
	Enclosure 6: Air Force Report
	Enclosure 7: National Defense Authorization Act Guidance
	Enclosure 8: Acronyms

FY07 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military

Executive Summary

Section 577 of Public Law (PL) 108-375 requires the Department of Defense (DoD or the Department) to submit an annual report on sexual assault in the military. Additional reporting requirements are specified by section 596 of PL 109-163 and section 583 of PL 109-364. The purpose of the report is to provide an annual summary of the reported allegations of sexual assault within the Department of Defense. The sexual assault reports described in this document were made in Fiscal Year (FY) 2007, which is from October 1, 2006 through September 30, 2007.

FY07 Policy and Program Highlights and Accomplishments

- **Policy Development and Program Accountability.** DoD Directive 6495.01, *Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Program*, October 6, 2005, and DoD Instruction 6495.02, *Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Program*, June 23, 2006, constitute Department of Defense policy on sexual assault prevention and response (SAPR). The Military Services worked aggressively over the last year to institutionalize their sexual assault prevention and response programs, ensure compliance with DoD policy, publicize the Restricted and Unrestricted Reporting options, and maintain a 24 hour, 7 day a week response capability at all locations worldwide.

In FY07, the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Office (SAPRO) partnered with the Defense Military Equal Opportunity Office (DMEEO) and the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) to perform an assessment of the Military Service Academies (MSAs). This assessment consisted of a thorough review of written policies and site visits to each MSA. The Department found that the MSAs are doing a commendable job with SAPR and sexual harassment prevention programs. The Department plans to continue its oversight of the Services' programs by conducting staff assistance visits to a number of military installations in FY08.

- **Training.** Consistent with DoD SAPR policy, the Services placed a high priority on training. Comprehensive programs were developed and delivered in modalities ranging from traditional, in-person training to more innovative, automated methods delivered on compact disc or the Internet.
- **FY07 Reports of Sexual Assault in the Military.** While previous year reports exist, we cannot make side-by-side comparisons of the current year data to previous year data due to an unavoidable overlap in reporting. As further explained in the body of the report, the period of data collection changed from calendar year (CY) to fiscal year. This was driven by the changes to the

Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ) definitions of the crimes comprising sexual assault. Consequently, our previous report from CY06 overlaps with the present report in the months of October, November and December 2006.

For FY07, there were 2,688 total reports of sexual assault involving Military Service Members:

- There were 2,085 Unrestricted Reports of sexual assaults involving Military Service Members.
 - Of the 2,085 Unrestricted Reports made in FY07, 1,511 (72%) reports of sexual assault included Military Service Member victims (1,620 total Service Member victims involved in the 1,511 reports).
- The Military Services completed a total of 1,955 criminal investigations on reports made during and prior to FY07. There were 759 (28%) pending investigations that will be reported on in FY08. The following is a breakdown of the total investigations that were referred to the commander for action in FY07 and the status:
 - 1,172 subjects were referred for commander action.
 - Commanders took action on 600 (51%) subjects, which included 181 (30%) courts-martial.
 - There were 572 (49%) subjects pending disposition as of September 30, 2007.
- Service Member victims made 705 Restricted Reports of sexual assault.
 - Fourteen percent (102) of the victims making Restricted Reports opted to change to Unrestricted Reports and participate in criminal investigations, leaving 603 remaining Restricted Reports.

The Department of Defense remains committed to eliminating sexual assault from military service by sustaining a robust sexual assault prevention and response policy, by identifying and eliminating barriers to reporting, by ensuring that care remains available and accessible, and by providing continuous, relevant, and effective training and education to all Service Members.

FY07 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military

Section 577 of Public Law (PL) 108-375 requires the Department of Defense (DoD) to submit an annual report on sexual assault in the military. Additional reporting requirements are specified by section 596 of PL 109-163 and section 583 of PL 109-364. The report provides an annual summary of the reported allegations of sexual assault that were made during the prior year. Previous year reports made by this office were based on the calendar year. However, Congressional revisions to the UCMJ drove the Department to change the reporting collection period. UCMJ Article 120, the section of code that defines the crime of rape was substantively changed effective October 1, 2007. This had the effect of increasing the number of crime categories described by Article 120. For clarity and other reasons, the Department and the Military Services changed their data collection period to coincide with the start date of the revised law. The sexual assault reports described in this document were made in FY 2007, which is from October 1, 2006 through September 30, 2007.

The Sexual Assault Prevention and Response (SAPR) Program

As the Department of Defense's single point of accountability for sexual assault matters, SAPRO is responsible for ensuring that the SAPR programs within the Department of Defense and the Military Services are compliant with the policy set forth in DoD Directive 6495.01, *Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Program*, October 6, 2005, and DoD Instruction 6495.02, *Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Program Procedures*, June 23, 2006. Management of the SAPR program is a monumental task, given the many players in this relatively new program. The Department works in partnership with the SAPR program components in each Service, including Sexual Assault Response Coordinators (SARCs), victim advocates (VA), healthcare providers, chaplains, law enforcement, Victim-Witness Assistance Program personnel (VWAP), and Judge Advocates. Their functions, and the nature of the Department's relationship with each one are described below.

Giving first-class care to a victim of sexual assault anywhere in the world lies at the heart of the Department of Defense SAPR program. When a sexual assault occurs, a military victim has the option of reporting the alleged sexual assault either as an Unrestricted or Restricted Report. Under Unrestricted Reporting, the victim reports an incident of sexual assault and the matter is referred for investigation. The victim's report and any details provided to healthcare providers, the SARC, a VA, command authorities, or other persons are reportable to law enforcement. However, under Restricted Reporting, victims may disclose an incident of sexual assault without command or law enforcement being notified. Under this option, the victim's allegation and any details provided to a healthcare provider, the SARC, or a VA will not be disclosed. Victims may receive healthcare, counseling and advocacy services under either option.

Each installation or unit has one or more sexual assault response coordinator and victim advocate that respond to assaults, ensuring the appropriate level of care is provided to each victim. SARCs manage an installation or unit's sexual assault prevention and response program. SARCs serve as the single point of contact to coordinate victim care and track the services provided to the victim in each reported assault. While the SARC primarily provides management and oversight of victim services, VAs provide 24/7 direct assistance to victims seeking help. VAs help victims navigate the military's response network. VAs are not counselors, therapists, or investigators. However, they are people who can furnish accurate and comprehensive information on available options and resources. VAs educate victims so they can make informed decisions about their care and involvement in the investigative process. The Department, in collaboration with the Services, has oversight over the functions and training of SARCs and VAs. In addition, the Department has oversight over the Service implementation of training that SARCs provide to the installations, organizations and commands that they service.

Healthcare providers play an important role in treating sexual assault victims, both physically and psychologically. Physicians, physician assistants, and nurses all contribute to treating injuries, managing risk for sexually transmitted infections, and sometimes gathering evidence during a Sexual Assault Forensic Examination (SAFE). Psychologists, psychiatrists, social workers and other professionals that address mental health also play a part in victim care. When a Restricted Report is chosen, a victim can discuss his or her assault with a medical or mental health treatment provider without command being notified. SAPRO has oversight over the implementation of healthcare provider training on sexual assault prevention and response. SAPRO also provides guidance on the resources that medical units have available for response to sexual assault. However, oversight of the day to day functions of healthcare providers and other medical resources lies with OSD Health Affairs and the Surgeon Generals of each Military Service.

Chaplains may provide spiritual support to victims of sexual assault. Generally, information communicated to chaplains during spiritual counseling is privileged¹, but they cannot accept Restricted Reports. Because of the clergy privilege, chaplains may be an additional resource for victims of sexual assault. SAPRO has oversight over the implementation of SAPR training that chaplains receive from their respective Services.

Law enforcement, criminal investigators, victim witness assistance program (VWAP) personnel, and Judge Advocates also support victims. Prevention efforts count for very little if perpetrators are not held responsible for their behavior. When a victim makes an Unrestricted Report, law enforcement professionals take statements from

¹ Military Rule of Evidence 503 (Communications made to a chaplain as a formal act of religion or a matter of conscience.).

the victim and witnesses, document the crime scene, facilitate a SAFE, send the evidence to the crime lab for evaluation, and question suspects. VWAP personnel help a victim navigate the military justice process. Judge Advocates are the military attorneys that provide advice and prosecute crimes under the UCMJ. SAPRO has oversight over the implementation of SAPR training provided to law enforcement, criminal investigators, and Judge Advocates.

In sum, each member of the SAPR team performs an important function in the comprehensive response structure for victims of sexual assault. In addition, the SAPR team, through education and training, provides a foundation for helping all Service Members better understand the crime of sexual assault, how to respond to it, and how it can be prevented.

Policy Development and Program Accountability

The Department continues to work collaboratively with the Services, members of Congress, and national experts to address sexual assault within the military. SAPRO completed its first year as a permanent office in 2006. In FY07, the office has continued to move forward on its mission to ensure that exceptional care and support is available to all military sexual assault victims.

SAPRO's accomplishments during FY07 advanced the Department of Defense goals of support and care for sexual assault victims, prevention through training and education, and system accountability.

Program Highlights and Accomplishments for FY07

- **Sexual Assault Advisory Council.** DoD Instruction 6495.02 established the Sexual Assault Advisory Council (SAAC). The SAAC members include the Assistant Secretaries for Manpower and Reserve Affairs of the Military Departments, the Vice Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the Principal Deputy General Counsel of the Department of Defense, and a Deputy Inspector General or their designees. In addition, representatives from the Departments of Health and Human Services, Justice, State, Veteran's Affairs and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention serve as advisors to the SAAC. Dr. David S.C. Chu, Under Secretary of Defense (Personnel and Readiness), is the Chair of the SAAC. Ms. Gail McGinn, the Deputy Undersecretary of Defense (Plans), is the Executive Secretary. According to DoD Instruction 6495.02, the SAAC has four primary duties:
 1. To advise the Secretary of Defense on policies for sexual assault issues involving members of the Armed Forces.
 2. To coordinate policy and review the Department's sexual assault prevention and response policies and programs.
 3. To monitor the progress of program elements.

4. To assist in developing policy guidance for the education, training and awareness of DoD personnel in SAPR matters.

In FY07, the SAAC members and advisors met twice. Meeting highlights follow:

1. On April 12, 2007, the SAAC held its initial meeting. Members and advisors were briefed and given an overview of the program, as well as a description of future plans for SAPR policy and programs in the military. In addition, the SAAC discussed the development of DoD sexual assault response standards and created four subcommittees to address issues related to training, policy and accountability, research, and outreach.
 2. At the November 9, 2007 meeting, members and advisors were briefed on the status of DoD's prevention strategy and the results of the Sexual Assault Prevention Summit, held in July 2007. In addition, the SAAC discussed the following proposed accountability strategy:
 - Continue working with the Services to develop standards.
 - Establish staff assistance teams consisting of SAPRO staff and representatives from across the Services to visit installations and examine how SAPR policy is being implemented.
 - Convene representatives from the Military Criminal Investigative Organizations (MCIOs) and Judge Advocates from each Service to examine if systemic gaps exist in the DoD response to sexual assault. SAPR programs will continue to work with legal and investigative components to improve policy, program execution, and the effectiveness of multidisciplinary teams at the installation level.
- **Sexual Assault Advisory Council Subcommittees.** The SAAC established four subcommittees to bring together federal partners in the endeavor to prevent and respond to sexual assault in the military. Subcommittees were established with the following purposes:
1. **Policy and Accountability.** The Policy and Accountability Subcommittee reviews DoD SAPR policy, identifies any necessary modifications, and advises the SAAC of recommendations for modifications.
 2. **Training.** The Training Subcommittee reviews current sexual assault prevention and response training, determines whether the training requirements provided in DoD Directive 6495.01 and DoD

Instruction 6495.02 are being met, identifies any extant gaps in training, and explores new methods for training.

3. **Research.** The Research Subcommittee works with the Department to oversee and review data collection, develops and monitors the SAPRO research agenda, and provides guidance for research studies and data analysis.
 4. **Outreach.** The Outreach Subcommittee develops an outreach plan for the Department of Defense on SAPR matters within and outside of the Department of Defense, evaluates the effectiveness of past and present messaging efforts, identifies networking opportunities and strategies, and reviews and selects various media for outreach.
- **Military Service Academy Assessment.** Section 532 of PL 109-364 requires the Secretary of Defense to submit an annual report to Congress regarding sexual harassment and sexual violence at the MSAs. PL 109-364 further requires that in academic program years ending in an odd number, the Academies should be assessed by a combination of cadet focus groups and a site visit by the Department. In FY07, SAPRO and representatives from DMEIO traveled to each MSA for an on-site review of programs and curricula. DMDC supplemented the assessment with feedback from focus groups of cadets and midshipmen. The Department found that the MSAs are doing a commendable job with SAPR and sexual harassment prevention programs. Recommendations for strengthening programs were made to each Service. The assessment was delivered to Congress in December 2007.

Way Ahead for FY08

- **Joint Environments and the Issues they Present.** A working group consisting of representatives from JCS/J-1 Manpower and Personnel, the Department, and the Services is working with the SAAC Policy and Accountability Subcommittee to identify and address specific challenges that arise in environments wherein two or more services are operating together.
- **Line of Duty for Guard and Reserves.** DoD SAPR policy gives active duty sexual assault victims access to confidential care and treatment by making a Restricted Report. Normally, for Guard and Reserve members to continue medical care once they transition out of active service, a Line of Duty (LOD) determination must be made. Current LOD processes conflict with DoD SAPR policy. The SAAC Policy and Accountability Subcommittee is working with the Services and the Reserve Components to resolve the challenges that have been identified.
- **Civilian Mandatory Rape Reporting Laws.** In a number of states, mandatory rape reporting laws have interfered with the ability of Service

Members to make Restricted Reports. These laws require healthcare providers to report to law enforcement that they have treated a victim of sexual assault.² It is unlikely that this problem will be completely resolved without the cooperation of the civilian community, which the military is working to obtain. An action plan has been devised which includes outreach to civilian communities on the issue. The Department and the Services are continuing to address these challenges.

- **Additional Policy Updates.** The SAAC Policy and Accountability Subcommittee will continue to modify DoD policy as needed to overcome the challenges that arise from translating SAPR policy into practice.
- **Standards on Sexual Assault Response.** The Department is currently working with the Services to draft guidelines for program assessment, both for self-assessment and for use during the Department's oversight visits. A draft will be presented to the SAAC at the upcoming May 19, 2008 meeting.
- **FY08 Military Service Academy Assessment.** As stated previously, Section 532 of PL 109-364 requires the Secretary of Defense to submit an annual report to Congress regarding sexual harassment and sexual violence at the MSAs. In academic program years ending with an even number, the Academies are to be assessed via a survey and self-assessment by the superintendent of each Academy. In FY08, DMDC will administer an anonymous survey of cadets on gender relations at the three MSAs. The Department will furnish the MSA superintendants self-assessment guidelines. The self-assessment and the survey results will be combined and forwarded to Congress by December 31, 2008.
- **Technical Assistance/Policy Assistance Visits.** The Department has been providing informal policy assistance as needed to the Services and various installations since the inception of the new policy. However, the official oversight visits for the purpose of assessing the program will commence in FY08. These assessments are a function of the Department's oversight mission, and will involve a team of members from the Department and the Military Services. Visits to DoD installations will examine how the Military Services have implemented SAPR policy on the ground level. The visits will employ a variety of evaluation methods, including the standards currently under development.

² A complete list of state mandatory reporting laws is available on the SAPRO website at www.sapr.mil.

Prevention and Outreach

The Department's outreach program continues to make great strides by collaborating with the military SAPR community. Over the past year, the Department worked with experts on sexual assault prevention and response from the civilian and DoD communities, members of Congress and their staff, and the media to accomplish the following:

Program Highlights and Accomplishments for FY07

- **Prevention Summit, 18–20 July 2007.** The Department partnered with the National Sexual Violence Resource Center (NSVRC) to convene military and civilian experts on sexual assault prevention to review promising sexual assault prevention strategies. Participants made recommendations and provided input for a comprehensive DoD sexual assault prevention strategy. A draft strategy was authored by the NSVRC and submitted to the Department in September 2007. Chief recommendations included using the Spectrum of Prevention³ as a framework for prevention efforts and the adoption of a social marketing campaign. Progress continues on this important roadmap for prevention of sexual assault within the Department.
- **Sexual Assault Awareness Month, April 2007.** The Department sponsored this annual event at the Women in Military Service for America Memorial. The theme was “Stand Up Against Sexual Assault...Make a Difference.” The Department spotlighted the importance of bystander intervention in preventing sexual assault. A public service announcement (PSA) was created in support of this theme and is currently running worldwide via the Armed Forces Radio and Television System. The PSA is available in both 30 and 60 second versions on the SAPRO website at www.sapro.mil.
- **Military OneSource.** The OSD Family Advocacy Program requested SAPRO's collaboration in updating resources for sexual assault victims on the Military OneSource (MOS) website. This past year, the Department evaluated the materials available through MOS. The Department is now collaborating on updates to training and information for both the MOS hotline consultants and the website.
- **Office of Victims of Crime funded Pennsylvania Coalition against Rape Training Project.** The Pennsylvania Coalition Against Rape (PCAR), one of the nation's leaders in SAPR, received a grant from the Office on Victims of Crime (OVC) to develop a training project with the Department. The project is currently developing educational materials for communities that serve military

³ Davis, R., Parks, L., and Cohen, L. (2006) *Sexual Violence and the Spectrum of Prevention: Towards a Community Solution*. Enola, PA: The National Sexual Violence Resource Center.

personnel and families. PCAR and SAPRO facilitated focus groups of military members at strategic locations across the country. Focus group feedback has been incorporated into a framework for the training curriculum. This project is ongoing and being guided by an advisory group composed of Military Service members.

- **Conferences, Training, and Information Sharing.** The Department provided ongoing subject-matter expertise to attendees of national conferences, military and federal and state agency training seminars by way of presentations and one-on-one consultations. SAPRO staff made over 20 presentations on DoD SAPR policy; confidentiality; civilian mandatory rape reporting laws; alcohol-facilitated sexual assault; military and civilian community collaboration; and victims' rights in the military. Organizations that sponsored conferences at which SAPRO staff spoke included the following:
 - Army Medical Command
 - International Society for Traumatic Stress Studies
 - National Sexual Violence Resource Center
 - International Association of Forensic Nurses
 - Department of Veterans' Affairs
 - Air Force Judge Advocate General's School
 - Defense Language Institute
 - Ending Violence Against Women International
 - National Organization for Victim Assistance
- **Media Relations.** The Department has received a variety of requests for interviews from national news organizations. Interviews or written statements on the OSD SAPR program have been provided to NBC News, NOW on PBS, All Things Considered (NPR), Newsweek and other media outlets.
- **Legislative Affairs.** Throughout the year, the Department maintained close contact and established working relationships with members of Congress. The Department responded to inquiries from Senate Armed Services Committee (SASC) Chairman Carl Levin (D-MI) and Ranking Member John McCain (R-AZ), Senator Barbara Mikulski (D-MD), Senator Patricia Murray (D-WA), Senator Joseph Lieberman (D-CT), Senator Barbara Boxer (D-CA), Senator Richard Durbin (D-IL), Senator Russ Feingold (D-WI), Representative Jane Harman (D-CA), Representative Susan Davis (D-CA), and Representative Scott Garrett (R-NJ). Additionally SAPRO offered and presented personal briefings to Senator Lieberman, Senator Boxer, House Armed Services Committee (HASC) Chairman Ike Skelton (D-MO), Representative Harman and Representative Davis. In December, SAPRO presented the recent Annual Report on Sexual Harassment and Violence at the U.S. Military Service

Academies to SASC and HASC professional staff, as well as legislative staff from the House of Representatives Women's Caucus.

Way Ahead for FY08

- **Prevention Strategy.** A comprehensive prevention strategy will continue to evolve, as more research on effective bystander interventions becomes available. The Department will also enlist experts in this field to help with the development of a social marketing campaign.
- **Sexual Assault Awareness Month.** Activities for FY08 will focus on the dangerous intersection between alcohol and sexual assault. The Department is currently planning a day-long event for April 8, 2008. The event will feature presentations and performances that will focus on alcohol-facilitated sexual assault.
- **OVC Funded PCAR Project:** The second phase of the project will involve completion of the training curriculum for communities and service providers who support military populations.
- **Conferences, Training, and Information Sharing.** The Department will continue to provide subject-matter expertise to both the Military Services and our civilian partners.

Training

The Military Services have successfully implemented comprehensive SAPR training. In addition, the SAAC Training Subcommittee reviewed these training programs and formulated recommendations to enhance current efforts.

Program Highlights and Accomplishments for FY07

- **Training and Education.** The Department worked with the Services to institutionalize SAPR training programs. Service programs continue to provide the required initial and refresher training for all personnel, regardless of assigned organizational level. In addition to in-person, instructor led SAPR training, the Services leverage technology such as webinars and Internet-based individual courses to educate their people. Function specific training continues to be provided to the medical, legal, chaplain, and investigative specialties. SARCs, deployed SARCs, and VAs receive training on their duties; they also receive specialized training prior to a deployment and take part in ongoing continuing education in the field of sexual assault.
- **Training Oversight.** With input from the Service SAPR offices and the DMEO, SAPRO established a framework for an assessment of training implementation at the Military Service Academies. The framework outlines

four critical components: the trainee, the trainer, the appropriateness of the training program content, and the effectiveness of the training delivery method.

Way Ahead for FY08

- The SAAC Training Subcommittee will continue to review current training programs and will recommend policy modifications to address any shortcomings that are identified.
- While the initial efforts of the SAPR program focused on sexual assault awareness and response, the next major avenue for training will be to support the DoD Prevention Strategy. This will likely involve development and deployment of a preliminary bystander intervention training program. The Services hope to prevent sexual assaults by teaching military members how and when to address inappropriate and/or risky behaviors.
- The Training Subcommittee plans to further refine its ability to evaluate sexual assault training programs across the Department of Defense.

FY07 Reports of Sexual Assault in the Military

Studies indicate that most sexual assaults are not reported to law enforcement.⁴ The Department of Defense's goal is to establish a climate of confidence that encourages victims to report sexual assault and get the care they need. The Department of Defense is accomplishing this goal by:

- Maintaining a comprehensive response capability at DoD installations for victims of sexual assault. Since June 2005, a key component of that response is allowing a victim the option of a Restricted Report, which permits reporting and access to care without initiating an investigation or notifying command.
- Institutionalizing extensive training programs to increase sexual assault awareness and prevention.
- Exercising oversight over SAPR programs and functions.

⁴ U.S. Department of Justice. (2002). *Rape and Sexual Assault: Reporting to Police and Medical Attention, 1992-2000*. Washington, DC: Author.

In FY07, there were 2,688 total reports of sexual assault involving Military Service Members. The Services received 2,085 Unrestricted Reports of sexual assault involving members of the Military Services as either the subject or victim. The Services also received 705 Restricted Reports of sexual assault involving military victims. Fourteen percent (102) of Restricted Reports were changed to Unrestricted Reports at the victims' request, leaving 603 remaining Restricted Reports.

As previously noted, the reporting period for sexual assaults captured in this document changed from a CY to a FY basis. This change was the result of a revision to the crimes that comprise sexual assault in the UCMJ that took effect on October 1, 2007 (the FY08 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military will reflect this change). As a result, there are some important facts to note about this year's report:

- In order to present twelve months of sexual assault reports, the Department had to include a quarter's worth of data in this document that was previously contained in the CY06 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military. The period from October 1 to December 31, 2007 is the last quarter of CY06, but also the first quarter of FY07. Consequently, sexual assault reports made between October 1 and December 31, 2007 are included both in the CY06 and the FY07 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military.
- The Department of Defense continues to be in compliance with data reporting as mandated by Federal law. The change to fiscal year reporting aligns data reporting with the Department program year.
- Although general observations across reporting periods can be made, direct comparisons to prior year reports that were based on CY data collection should not be made. Statistically, direct comparisons would be subject to error, and may imply relationships and trends that do not exist.

Throughout the Department of Defense, sexual assault is not tolerated. Each report is taken seriously and Unrestricted Reports of sexual assault are investigated. It must be noted that the term "sexual assault" includes a wide variety of offenses that represent a continuum of severity, from rape or nonconsensual sodomy to indecent assault, as well as attempts to commit these offenses.

The military definition of “sexual assault”⁵ is not the name of one specific crime; rather, it encompasses a range of sex crimes. Consequently, the definition of sexual assault in the military is broader than forcible or non-consensual intercourse. “Sexual assault” is defined by Department of Defense Directive 6495.01, Section E.2.1.12 as follows:

For the purpose of this Directive and SAPR awareness training and education, the term “sexual assault” is defined as intentional sexual contact, characterized by use of force, physical threat or abuse of authority or when the victim does not or cannot consent. It includes rape, nonconsensual sodomy (oral or anal sex), indecent assault (unwanted, inappropriate sexual contact or fondling), or attempts to commit these acts. Sexual assault can occur without regard to gender or spousal relationship or age of victim. “Consent” shall not be deemed or construed to mean the failure by the victim to offer physical resistance. Consent is not given when a person uses force, threat of force, coercion, or when the victim is asleep, incapacitated, or unconscious.

FY07 Unrestricted Reports of Sexual Assault

An Unrestricted Report of sexual assault is a report that is provided to command and/or law enforcement for investigation. Data from Unrestricted Reports are collected and reported to the Department by the MCIOs. Some of these cases may be reports of incidents that occurred prior to Military Service or in a prior reporting period.

In FY07:

- There were 2,085 Unrestricted Reports of sexual assault involving Military Members as either the subject⁶ and/or victim of an investigation (Table 1).
- Of the 2,085 Unrestricted Reports, 1,511 (72%) involved Service Members as victims of alleged sexual assault.
 - Of the 1,511 Unrestricted Reports of sexual assault including Service Member victims, 868 (57%) were for alleged rape.
 - The 1,511 Unrestricted Reports included a total of 1,620 Service Member victims.

⁵ Note that the definition of “sexual assault” will change in FY08 due to the changes to Article 120 of the UCMJ, which defines the crimes constituting sexual assault.

⁶ The term “subject” is used in the military to denote the suspected perpetrator of an offense.

Table 1. Investigations of Unrestricted Reports of Sexual Assault: Service/Non-Service Member Victims by Offense Type

UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS	Rape	Sodomy (Forcible)	Indecent Assault	Attempts to Commit these Offenses	TOTAL UR FY07
TOTAL	1259	124	701	1	2085
# Service Member Victims	868	91	551	1	1511
# Non-Service Member Victims	391	33	150	0	574

Sexual assault investigations and outcomes of those cases sometimes cross reporting periods. Consequently, the following information includes data about FY07 reports that led to completed investigations in FY07, as well as data from pending investigations from reports made in prior years that were completed in FY07 (Table 2).

- There were 1,955 completed investigations in FY07 resulting from reports of sexual assault made during and prior to FY07.
 - The FY07 reporting period included dispositions from 611 completed investigations conducted in years prior to FY07.⁷

Disposition of Completed Investigations

In FY07, MCIOs completed a total of 1,955 investigations on reports of sexual assault involving military subjects and/or victims (Table 2).

- There are 759 pending investigations from total reports made during and prior to FY07 that will be reported in our FY08 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military.
- Of the total 1,955 investigations that were completed in FY07, 1,344 (69%) were investigations from reports made during FY07.
- Sexual assault reports may involve more than one subject or victim.
 - Of the 1,344 completed investigations of reports made in FY07, 154 (11%) involved more than one subject, more than one victim, or multiple subjects and victims.

⁷ Completed investigations from prior years (611) are added to the number of completed investigations in FY07 (1,283) to reflect the correct total of completed investigations for the reporting period (1,389).

Table 2. Completed and Pending Investigations Resulting from Sexual Assault Reports Made During and Prior to FY07

INVESTIGATIONS COMPLETED IN FY07 RESULTING FROM REPORTS MADE DURING AND PRIOR TO FY07	REPORTS MADE PRIOR TO FY07	REPORTS MADE DURING FY07	TOTAL FY07
<i>TOTAL INVESTIGATIONS OF UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT</i>	629	2085	2714
# Investigations Completed as of 30-SEP-07 (involving one or more subject)	611	1344	1955
# Investigations Still Pending as of 30-SEP-07	18	741	759

The 1,955 completed FY07 investigations involved 2,212 subjects. These subjects included individuals under a military commander's legal authority, as well as civilians and foreign nationals that may not be subject to military law (Table 3).

- Of the total 2,212 subjects resulting from all investigations completed in FY07, commanders had sufficient evidence of a crime to support taking action on 1,172 (53%) subjects.
 - Of these 1,172 subjects, 600 (51%) disposition actions were completed in FY07 for reports of sexual assault, which included rape, nonconsensual sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses (Table 3). These dispositions were broken down as follows:
 - 181 (30%) courts-martial,
 - 201 (34%) nonjudicial punishments, and
 - 218 (36%) administrative actions and discharges.
 - The remaining, 572 (49%) subjects were pending disposition action as of September 30, 2007 and will be reported in FY08.

Of the 1,040 subjects where the commanders could not take direct action (Table 3):

- 111 (11%) were civilians or foreign nationals who were not subject to UCMJ authority
- 132 (13%) were unidentified
- 797 (77%) were cases that were unsubstantiated or unfounded, lacked sufficient evidence, the victim recanted, or death of subject or victim.

Table 3. Dispositions of Subjects from Sexual Assault Reports Made During and Prior to FY07 from Investigations Completed in FY07

DISPOSITION OF SUBJECTS FROM INVESTIGATIONS COMPLETED IN FY07 – RESULTING FROM REPORTS MADE DURING AND PRIOR TO FY07	REPORTS MADE PRIOR TO FY07	REPORTS MADE DURING FY07	TOTAL FY07
<i>TOTAL SUBJECTS</i>	743	1469	2212
COMMAND ACTION TAKEN ON SUBJECTS:	251	349	600
# Courts-martial	78	103	181
# Nonjudicial Punishment	81	120	201
# Other Administrative Actions and Discharges	92	126	218
REASONS COMMANDER COULD NOT TAKE ACTION:	338	702	1040
# Under Civilian Court Action/Foreign Authority Action	41	70	111
# Unidentified Subject; Punitive Action Not Possible	32	100	132
# Unsubstantiated/Unfounded/Insufficient Evidence, etc	265	532	797
SUBJECTS PENDING DISPOSITION AS OF 30-SEP-07	154	418	572

Note: Bolded column totals add to the total number of subjects: $600 + 1040 + 572 = 2,212$; 4 subjects transferred ($1473-1469=4$)

FY07 Restricted Reports of Sexual Assault

A Restricted Report is a confidential report that allows the victim to receive medical care, advocacy, and counseling services without an investigation being initiated. While a commander is usually notified by the SARC that an assault occurred, that commander would not be informed of the victim's identity or information that could lead to identification. Victims always have the option to change their Restricted Report to an Unrestricted Report and participate in an investigation. Because Restricted Reports are confidential as defined in SAPR policy, the SARC collects and provides their Military Service and the Department with very limited data about the victim and the allegation being made. As with Unrestricted Reports, Restricted Reports can be made about incidents occurring in prior reporting periods and incidents that occur prior to military service (Table 4).

In FY 07:

- There were 705 Restricted Reports of sexual assault.
 - Of these 705 reports, 489 (69%) were reports of rape.
- 102 (or 14% of the total 705) Restricted Reports were changed to Unrestricted Reports at the request of the victims.
 - Of the initial 705 Restricted Reports, 603 (86%) remained Restricted.⁸

⁸ The Restricted Reports that converted to Unrestricted Reports are included in the total of 1,904 reports cited earlier.

Table 4. Restricted Reports of Sexual Assault: Service Member Victims by Offense Type

RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES	Rape	Sodomy (Forcible)	Indecent Assault	Attempts to Commit These Offenses	Unknown	TOTAL FY07
# Service Member Victims	489	39	125	28	24	705

Note: Of the total 705 Restricted Reports, 102 were changed to Unrestricted Reports by victim choice.

FY07 Reports of Sexual Assault in the USCENTCOM AOR

Arduous conditions in the US Central Command (USCENTCOM) Area of Responsibility (AOR) made sexual assault response and data collection very demanding. However, there are SARCs and VAs in place throughout the USCENTCOM AOR, including Afghanistan and Iraq. Field hospitals are outfitted with SAFE kits for evidence collection. Please note that recorded location of sexual assaults reported in the USCENTCOM AOR numbers may be subject to change as information is validated over time. Also, the data reported below are included as part of the Unrestricted Reports and Restricted Reports described in previous sections.

In FY07, there were 174 reports of sexual assault in the USCENTCOM:

- There were 153 Unrestricted Reports of sexual assault in the USCENTCOM AOR.
 - Of these 153 Unrestricted Reports, 104 (68%) reports were made in Iraq and 18 (12%) were made in Afghanistan.
 - The remaining 31 (20%) Unrestricted Reports were made in other areas of the USCENTCOM AOR.
- There were 22 Restricted Reports of sexual assault in the USCENTCOM AOR. Of the 22 reports, one report was changed to Unrestricted by the victim, leaving 21 Restricted Reports that remained Restricted.
 - Of the 21 Restricted Reports that remained Restricted, 8 (38%) were made in Iraq and 1 (5%) was made in Afghanistan.
 - The remaining 12 (57%) were made in other areas of the USCENTCOM AOR.

Comparing Department of Defense SAPR Data

Statistically, comparing data across time periods can be helpful when looking for trends or relationships. However, as previously noted, making such inferences when two or more sets of data are drawn from differing time periods or when the data are collected using differing definitions can make the results prone to error.

Consequently, we caution the users of this report from making definitive conclusions based on faulty comparisons to prior year reporting.

Comparison to Other DoD Data

Prior to the creation of SAPRO, the Department did not collect data uniformly. The DoD *Care for Victims of Sexual Assault Task Force Report* determined that the data collected by the Services could not be compared due to inconsistent or incomplete databases and different data reporting definitions. Reports from CY02 and CY03 only involved Service Members as victims. In CY04, reports started to include assaults involving Service Members as victims or subjects.

Since the creation of SAPRO, there has been increased uniformity on the definition of data to be included in the Report on Sexual Assault in the Military. However, changes in policy and military law have caused a change in how data are reported to Congress. The CY05 and CY06 reports differ from prior years' reports because they captured data on Restricted Reporting, which was not instituted until June 2005. FY07 data differs from prior years because it covers the fiscal reporting year versus the calendar year of past reports. Because of these changes, only limited and general comparisons can be made to prior year reports.

Comparison to Other Data Sets

The data contained in the FY07 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military is not comparable to the data published by the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Uniform Crime Reporting Program (UCR). The UCR records only founded cases of rape and attempted rape against women, while the Department of Defense tracks all reported cases of sexual assault against men and women. The DoD definition of sexual assault used for reporting purposes includes rape, nonconsensual sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit any of these offenses. The UCR also deletes reports that are later proven to be unfounded, whereas the Department of Defense does not.

FY07 Military Service Policy and Program Actions

The Military Service SAPR programs are continuing to implement their programs worldwide through aggressive staffing, training, and victim support. Following are the highlights of the Service SAPR programs for FY07:

Army

The Army continued to aggressively operate and improve its comprehensive SAPR program. To date, much of the Army's emphasis has been on victim services and response capabilities. That emphasis will continue undiminished. As one of the Army SAPR program's stated goals is to eliminate sexual assault, increased emphasis on prevention efforts will highlight the Army's activities during 2008.

The Army continues to be the chief service provider to victims of sexual assault in the deployed environment. Over 100 deployed Army personnel stand ready to provide services to victims of sexual assault within the USCENTCOM AOR, including Iraq and Afghanistan.

The Army remains committed to thoroughly investigate and take appropriate action in all Unrestricted Reports of sexual assault.

Navy

The Navy Sexual Assault Victim Intervention (SAVI) program made operational and programmatic improvements in FY07. During the year, the SAVI program welcomed new staff, participated in the National Capital Region SARCs' efforts to develop joint-service VA training, co-chaired two SAAC subcommittees (Research and Outreach), rolled out a real-time online discussion and training program (webinar), formed a working group to design a SARC Resource Guide, launched an interactive web portal, and delivered a standardized curriculum for key SAVI responder positions to the field. These improvements are the value added initiatives that continue to improve the SAVI program.

During the year, the SARCs extended their outreach efforts to include more community organizations and worked to become more visible members of their installations. SARCs have trained personnel for all SAVI locations. Sailors across the Navy indicate recognition of the SAVI program, the reporting options available to them, and the key SAVI roles at their commands.

The SARC and SAVI program attention to victim response and intervention efforts have resulted in greater levels of victim satisfaction and sense of safety. There were no reports of responses hindered by lack of SAFE kits. Using the Sexual Assault Case Management Group (SACMG) and leadership briefings, SARCs have cultivated stronger relationships with all branches of the Navy sexual assault response team. These meetings -- in some regions held monthly to address larger issues -- have assisted with case management, data collection, and monthly updates to victims. To

ensure understanding of the SACMG among new SAVI personnel, the CNIC Headquarters (HQ) SAVI program is releasing Navy SACMG policy implementing guidance in the second quarter of FY08.

The Navy SAVI program made great progress in FY07, and recognizes the need to continue this forward push in FY08. A Navy-wide case management program is scheduled to be launched in FY08. CNIC is also taking advantage of technological capabilities to offer real-time training and discussions to ensure the most effective, timely sharing of information and ideas.

Marine Corps

In FY07, the Marine Corps' SAPR program moved forward with refinements in policy. Marine Corps directive, MCO 1752.5, was revised to codify procedures, specify minimum standards for training, ensure conformance to DoD Directives, assist commanders in more efficiently executing their responsibilities, and provide for evaluation and assessment of each command.

In FY07, 2,010 victim advocates and/or unit victim advocates, 226 SARCs, 1,009 provost marshals, and 65 personnel from the Army Criminal Investigative Division were trained to respond to sexual assaults.

Additionally, the Marine Corps moved beyond reactive response capabilities to proactive prevention. The Corps accomplished this by employing a combination of innovative training methods, including the Mentor in Violence Prevention program -- a program in Marine Corps use since 1998 to empower bystander intervention in domestic abuse. Another program employed was Catharsis Productions' "Sex Signals," a prevention intervention that targets the "Millennial Generation," which is the Marine Corps' recruitment base. Bystander intervention promises to be an exciting component of the future of sexual assault prevention and response, and any curricula developed will have applications well beyond the recruit depots and officer candidate school.

Air Force

The Air Force (AF) maintained a comprehensive SAPR capability through the strategic placement of full-time civilian and military SARCs in FY07. The successes of the program relied heavily upon the 1500-plus volunteer VAs (consisting of both active duty AF Members and civilian employees) to effectively work face-to-face issues with victims after their initial reports. First responder training became more firmly entrenched into functional area formal school sessions and field-level training, and led to improved cooperation between the two communities. While the initial stages of the SAPR program focused on awareness and response, the next evolving step is to concentrate on prevention through the development of bystander intervention training. This training will specifically target those in a position to stop

sexual assaults by teaching them how to address inappropriate behavior as it occurs. The foundation for this training development began during FY07 with a symposium consisting of AF leaders, other services, and recognized national subject-matter experts. Continued efforts have narrowed the range of proposed material and focus to that which is suited well for the AF culture and people. The AF also had multiple opportunities to successfully engage with national advocacy groups and community service providers. The AF also served as the keynote presenter for national level conferences.

The success of the AF SAPR program also continues in deployed environments. Policies and procedures were refined at each location to provide the best available services for victims.

Strategic Observations

Changes Across Years. There are several challenges associated with comparing the number of sexual assault reports made from year to year in the Department's Reports on Sexual Assault in the Military. Previous year reports made by the Department were based on the calendar year. However, Congressional revisions to the UCMJ drove Department of Defense to change the reporting collection period from CY to FY. The sexual assault reports described in this document were made in FY07, which is from October 1, 2006 through September 30, 2007. One calendar quarter's worth of the reports (October 1 to December 31, 2006) were also included in the Department's Report on Sexual Assault in the Military for CY06.

Despite the changes, this document captures twelve months of sexual assault reports. When the current statistics are compared to the twelve months described in the CY06 report, there is a small net decrease in both the number of Unrestricted (192 fewer reports) and Restricted Reports (52 fewer reports). This may tempt some to say that the actual number of sexual assaults in the military has decreased – but the decrease is likely insignificant in numerical terms. It is hoped that the prevention and response measures undertaken over the past three years have caused a decrease in sexual assaults. However, it is too early to tell if this slight downward movement could be the beginning of a downward trend in the number of reports. There are a variety of other reasons that might account for the decrease in reports this year, including (but not limited to) the overlap in reporting described above, fewer reports being made to authorities, the change in reporting period from calendar to fiscal year, and the nature of the sexual assaults being reported (assaults occurring pre-service versus occurring on active duty).

Overall, the proportion of aggregate Restricted Reports to aggregate Unrestricted Reports in the past two years has remained stable: In CY06 and in FY07, Restricted Reports accounted for 26% of all sexual assault reports.

Accused Accountability: Range of Disposition Options. In the military, the commander is responsible for discipline and has a broader range of available punishment options than civilian authorities. In the civilian sector, civilian offenders can only be punished if they are convicted at a trial or plead guilty through US civilian authority. Military offenders can face courts-martial, nonjudicial punishment or administrative action. A court-martial may result in prison time, forfeiture of pay and allowances, reduction in rank, and a punitive discharge from military service. Although a court-martial is the most severe disposition option, the other forms of punishment may be significant and have a lasting impact on a person's career.

Nonjudicial punishment occurs pursuant to Article 15 of the UCMJ and can reduce members in rank, seize a portion of their pay, add extra duty, and impose restrictions on freedom. Records of Article 15 punishment are permanent and can ultimately impact the ability to stay in the military. Finally, adverse administrative action may result in a Letter of Reprimand or Admonition being given to an individual. These letters can often be used as grounds to prevent promotion or re-enlistment or to justify an administrative discharge action. From all command actions taken in FY07 (600 completed dispositions), one-third (201) were given nonjudicial punishment and just over one-third (218) were subject to administrative action or discharge.

Victim Response. The Services' SAPR programs provide comprehensive response and care to victims of sexual assault. All Military Services provide a 24 hour a day, 7 day a week sexual assault response capability in both deployed and non-deployed environments. Trained SARCs and VAs are available to respond to reports of sexual assault while providing referrals and ongoing non-clinical support to victims. In FY07, over 10,000 VAs received initial or refresher training on delivering advocacy support to victims. In addition, specialized training was conducted for responders, including chaplains, attorneys, investigators, and healthcare personnel. The Department of Defense will continue its efforts to support victims with trained response personnel, thereby increasing confidence in the military reporting system and encouraging other victims to come forward to receive care and treatment.

As part of the DoD response to reported incidents of sexual assault, SAFE kits are available to victims through both the Unrestricted and Restricted Reporting options. In FY07, there were no reports that a response to an investigation of a sexual assault was hindered by the lack of availability of a SAFE kit.

The Intersection between Alcohol Use and Sexual Assault. The toxicological effects of alcohol can be a useful weapon to the perpetrator of sexual assault. However, those same effects can present extreme challenges to those responding to sexual assault, particularly the investigator, the trial counsel and the commander. Although the Services were not required to record alcohol use in every case synopsis, alcohol use was noted as a factor in 388 (35%) of the 1114 synopses of substantiated

reports of sexual assault (Enclosure 3). Based on current research, and the fact that not all synopses reported on the presence of alcohol in the incident, we believe that this is an underestimate of the true involvement of alcohol in DoD sexual assault reports. The use of alcohol as a non-traditional weapon by perpetrators cannot be ignored. We must begin to examine the intersection between alcohol and sexual assault to determine whether we are responding in the best way possible to victims of alcohol-facilitated sexual assault. In light of this, the Department will be hosting a symposium on alcohol-facilitated sexual assault as part of its 2008 Sexual Assault Awareness Month observation. Also, because of this interaction between alcohol and sexual assault, the Department will request that the Services collect information on alcohol involvement in sexual assault incidents for the FY08 Report on Sexual Assault in the Military.

Conclusions

The Department of Defense continues its commitment to eradicate sexual assault in the Military Services. The Department has institutionalized sexual assault prevention and response across all four Military Services. During the last fiscal year, the SAAC and its four subcommittees were established to provide a high level of oversight over sexual assault prevention and response in the military. The Military Services strengthened their training programs and have SARCs and VAs in place for 24 hour a day, 7 days a week service to victims. With the support of the SAAC and assistance from its subcommittees, the Department and the Military Service SAPR programs are turning now their attention to program accountability. In addition, the Department will be moving forward to establish standards that will assist with program evaluation. Finally, the Department will be taking greater strides to prevent the crime of sexual assault before it occurs by leveraging its greatest asset: its military Service Members.

DoD FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY	
A. FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses) INVOLVING MILITARY MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members)	FY07 TOTALS
# FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Total reported sexual assaults BY or AGAINST Service Members)	2,085
# VICTIMS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	2,243
# Service Member victims	1,620
# Non-Service Member victims	623
# SUBJECTS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	2,305
# Service Members subjects	1,908
# Non-Service Member subjects	92
# Unidentified subjects	305
# Sexual assault reports in the following categories	2,085
# Service Member on Service Member	1,184
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	574
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	68
# Unidentified Subject on Service Member	259
# Reported sexual assaults occurring	2,085
# On military installation	1,265
# Off military installation	749
# Unidentified location	71
# Investigations (From FY07 reports)	2,085
# Pending completion as of 30-SEPT-07	741
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	1,344
Total Population (Active Duty & mobilized Reserve/Guard)(for Quarter)	1,506,071
	% Reported Sexual Assaults (Average)
	rate per 1,000 (Average)
	0.18%
	1.8
# Restricted Reports	705
# Converted from Restricted Report to Unrestricted Report	102
# FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS REMAINING RESTRICTED	603
B. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Unrestricted Report	2,085
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	934
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	570
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	435
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	107
# Unknown	39
C. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF THE COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS	FY07 TOTALS
# Completed investigatons	1,344
# Investigatons with more than one victim, subject, or both	154
# SUBJECTS in the completed investigations	1,473
# Your Service Member subjects	1,216
# Service Member subjects from other Services	35
# Non-Service Member subjects	47
# Unidentified subjects	175
# SUBJECTS - Service affiliation	1,473
# Army subjects	724
# Air Force subjects	266
# Navy subjects	150
# Marine subjects	111
# Unknown / non-military	222
# VICTIMS in the completed investigations	1,441
# Service Member victims	1,020
# Non-Service Member victims	371
# Service Member victims from other Services	50
# VICTIMS - Service affiliation	1,441
# Army victims	640
# Air Force victims	201
# Navy victims	154
# Marine victims	75
# Unknown / non-military	371

C. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF THE COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS	FY07 TOTALS
# Completed investigations	1,344
# Investigations with more than one victim, subject, or both	154
# SUBJECTS in the completed investigations	1,473
# Your Service Member subjects	1,216
# Service Member subjects from other Services	35
# Non-Service Member subjects	47
# Unidentified subjects	175
# SUBJECTS - Service affiliation	1,473
# Army subjects	724
# Air Force subjects	266
# Navy subjects	150
# Marine subjects	111
# Unknown / non-military	222
# VICTIMS in the completed investigations	1,441
# Service Member victims	1,020
# Non-Service Member victims	371
# Service Member victims from other Services	50
# VICTIMS - Service affiliation	1,441
# Army victims	640
# Air Force victims	201
# Navy victims	154
# Marine victims	75
# Unknown / non-military	371
D. FY07 FINAL DISPOSITIONS (Subjects)	FY07 TOTALS
# Final dispositions for FY07 SUBJECTS in the following categories	1,469
# Unidentified subjects	100
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	532
# Under civilian/foreign authority	70
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07	418
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	349
# Final dispositions (FY07 Subjects)	349
# Courts-martial	103
# Nonjudicial Punishments	120
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	21
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	15
# Other administrative actions	90
E. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	FY07 TOTALS
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports	629
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports - STILL PENDING completion as of 30-SEP-07	18
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports - COMPLETED as of 30-SEP-07	611
# SUBJECTS for disposition in FY07 - from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-07	743
# Final FY07 DISPOSITIONS for SUBJECTS from 04, 05, 06 reports	743
# Unidentified subjects	32
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	265
# Under civilian/foreign authority	41
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07	154
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	251
# Final dispositions from 04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07	251
# Courts-martial	78
# Nonjudicial punishments	81
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	20
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	8
# Other administrative actions	64
<i>NOTE: Resolution of prior year pending are any cases pending from the 1/1/04 reporting period through 9/30/06, which would be the end date for FY06. These pending investigations and dispositions were aggregated to assist in the transition to FY reporting. The number of dispositions is 4 less than the number investigations—may be a result of case transfers.</i>	
<i>NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.</i>	
<i>NOTE: ROW 73, "Total Subjects for Disposition in FY07" should include the TOTAL of all subjects from pending dispositions from 04, 05, 06 AND subject dispositions resulting from the completion of investigations pending from 04, 05, 06</i>	

F. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS	Rape	Attempted Rape	Sodomy	Attempted Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Attempted Indecent Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals
		1259	1	124	0	701	0	0
# Service Member on Service Member	664	0	63	0	457	0	0	1,184
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	391	0	33	0	150	0	0	574
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	32	0	5	0	31	0	0	68
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	172	1	23	0	63	0	0	259
DoD FY07 - UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT BY GENDER								
G. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE BELOW CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals	
	1742	143	6	9	20	165	2,085	
# Service Member on Service Member	1066	105	6	6	1	0	1,184	
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	559	13	0	2	0	0	574	
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	55	12	0	1	0	0	68	
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	62	13	0	0	19	165	259	
H. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals	
# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (Completed FY07 reports in the following categories)	1247	90	9	4	15	104	1,469	
# Unidentified subjects	41	13	0	0	5	41	100	
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	439	19	4	1	10	59	532	
# Under civilian/foreign authority	64	6	0	0	0	0	70	
# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	390	22	1	1	0	4	418	
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	313	30	4	2	0	0	349	
# Final dispositions (FY07 subjects)	313	30	4	2	0	0	349	
# Courts-martial	87	14	1	1	0	0	103	
# Nonjudicial punishments	111	6	3	0	0	0	120	
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	19	2	0	0	0	0	21	
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	13	2	0	0	0	0	15	
# Other administrative actions	83	6	0	1	0	0	90	

DoD FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT- SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS

I. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	1216	35	47	175	1,473
# Male	1201	35	47	57	1,340
# Female	15	0	0	0	15
# Unknown	0	0	0	118	118
Age of SUBJECTS	1216	35	47	175	1,473
# 16-19	111	2	2	0	115
# 20-24	532	13	10	0	555
# 25-34	344	11	12	0	367
# 35-49	128	3	7	0	138
# 50-64	4	1	1	0	6
# 65 and older	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	97	5	15	175	292
Grade of SUBJECTS	1216	35	47	175	1,473
# E1-E4	750	18	0	0	768
# E5-E9	365	14	0	0	379
# WO1-WO5	6	0	0	0	6
# O1-O3	23	0	0	0	23
# O4-O10	20	0	0	0	20
# Cadet/Midshipman	10	1	0	0	11
# Civilian	0	0	44	0	44
# Foreign national/military	0	0	3	0	3
# Unknown	42	2	0	175	219
Gender of VICTIMS	1020	50	371	0	1,441
# Male	123	6	4	0	133
# Female	897	44	367	0	1,308
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	1020	50	371	0	1,441
# 16-19	278	6	90	0	374
# 20-24	534	31	162	0	727
# 25-34	170	12	79	0	261
# 35-49	25	0	30	0	55
# 50-64	0	0	3	0	3
# 65 and older	12	0	1	0	13
# Unknown	1	1	6	0	8
Grade of VICTIMS	1020	50	371	0	1,441
# E1-E4	897	41	0	0	938
# E5-E9	89	9	0	0	98
# WO1-WO5	0	0	0	0	0
# O1-O3	16	0	0	0	16
# O4-O10	1	0	0	0	1
# Cadet/Midshipman	9	0	0	0	9
# Civilian	0	0	370	0	370
# Foreign national/military	0	0	1	0	1
# Unknown	8	0	0	0	8

DoD 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT DISPOSITION BY GENDER

J. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals
# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07) in the following	663	31	1	4	4	40	743
# Unidentified subjects	11	3	0	0	2	16	32
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	234	5	0	1	1	24	265
# Under civilian/foreign authority	38	3	0	0	0	0	41
# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	149	4	0	0	1	0	154
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	231	16	1	3	0	0	251
# Final dispositions (04, 05, 06 reports, completed in FY07)	231	16	1	3	0	0	251
# Courts-martial	68	8	0	2	0	0	78
# Nonjudicial punishments	76	5	0	0	0	0	81
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	7	0	0	1	0	0	8
# Other administrative actions	60	3	1	0	0	0	64

DoD 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS

K. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	626	24	30	63	743
# Male	623	23	29	14	689
# Female	3	1	1	0	5
# Unknown	0	0	0	49	49
Age of SUBJECTS	626	24	30	63	743
# 16-19	49	1	0	0	50
# 20-24	274	11	6	0	291
# 25-34	209	5	9	0	223
# 35-49	77	1	8	0	86
# 50-64	5	0	1	0	6
# 65 and older	1	0	1	0	2
# Unknown	11	6	5	63	85
Grade of SUBJECTS	626	24	30	63	743
# E1-E4	390	11	0	0	401
# E5-E9	197	11	0	0	208
# WO1-WO5	2	1	0	0	3
# O1-O3	13	0	0	0	13
# O4-O10	8	0	0	0	8
# Cadet/Midshipman	5	0	0	0	5
# Civilian	0	0	30	0	30
# Foreign national/military	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	11	1	0	63	75
Gender of VICTIMS	453	22	238	2	715
# Male	35	1	3	0	39
# Female	418	21	235	2	676
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	453	22	238	2	715
# 16-19	91	7	53	0	151
# 20-24	257	9	95	0	361
# 25-34	83	5	63	0	151
# 35-49	21	1	18	0	40
# 50-64	0	0	0	0	0
# 65 and older	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	1	0	9	2	12
Grade of VICTIMS	453	22	238	2	715
# E1-E4	376	16	0	0	392
# E5-E9	50	4	0	0	54
# WO1-WO5	0	0	0	0	0
# O1-O3	12	1	0	0	13
# O4-O10	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	10	0	0	0	10
# Civilian	0	0	238	0	238
# Foreign national/military	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	5	1	0	2	8

NOTE: The designation of "Unknown" can be a product of the process. Some MCIOs record gender information after the case is closed and that information is not available in the investigative period.

NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.

**NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table (One offense per sexual assault report)*

DoD - FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE MILITARY	
A. FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses)	FY07 TOTALS
# VICTIMS in Restricted Reports	705
# Service Member victims	705
# SUBJECTS in Restricted Reports	504
# Service Member subjects	204
# Non-Service Member subjects	50
# Unidentified subjects	250
# Reported sexual assaults AGAINST Service Member victims in the following categories	705
# Service Member on Service Member	349
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	91
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	265
# Reported sexual assaults occurring	705
# On military installation	291
# Off military installation	406
# Unidentified location	8
B. SEXUAL ASSAULT RESTRICTED REPORT SYNOPSES	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Restricted Report	705
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	293
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	149
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	119
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	68
# Unknown	76
# Reports converted from RESTRICTED to UNRESTRICTED REPORT	102
# Restricted Reports remaining RESTRICTED	603
# Cases where SAFEs were conducted	113
# Cases where SAFE kits or other needed supplies were not available at time of victim's exam	0
C. RESTRICTED REPORTING - VICTIM SERVICE AFFILIATION	FY07 TOTALS
# of VICTIMS	705
# Army victims	298
# Air Force victims	227
# Navy victims	139
# Marine victims	24
# Unknown	17
D. SUPPORT SERVICES REFERRED TO THE VICTIM	FY07 TOTALS
# Support service referrals for VICTIMS in the following categories	179
# Referrals to MILITARY facilities	444
# Medical	192
# Counseling	245
# Legal	7
# Referrals to CIVILIAN facilities by DoD	139
# Medical	46
# Counseling	93
# Legal	0
<i>NOTE: Section C Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy. Section D Counts initial referral for support services. One victim can have a referral to any or all of the support services listed and will be counted as "1" for each support service.</i>	
<i>Note: The data collected for Support Services referred to the Victim data did not specify whether the service was supplied by a Military or Civilian facility.</i>	
<i>**NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table, one offense per report because Restricted Reports are confidential there may be some inconsistencies in the data</i>	
<i>NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.</i>	
<i>Note¹: Three restricted cases did not have any offense listed. -AR</i>	
<i>Note²: Number of Rape cases with unknown Grade: 15 - AR</i>	
<i>Note³: Number of Attempted Rape cases with unknown Grade: 1 - AR</i>	
<i>Note⁴: Number of Indecent Assault cases with unknown Grade: 5 - AR</i>	

DoD - FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT - VICTIM AND INCIDENT INFORMATION BY OFFENSE

E. DEMOGRAPHICS FOR FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT¹	Rape²	Attempted Rape³	Sodomy	Attempted Sodomy	Indecent Assault⁴	Attempted Indecent Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals
Gender of VICTIMS	489	15	40	2	124	13	22	705
# Male	3	0	21	1	10	2	4	41
# Female	478	15	19	1	112	11	14	650
# Unknown	8	0	0	0	2	0	4	14
Age of VICTIMS	489	15	39	2	124	13	23	705
# 16-19	147	8	6	1	40	1	3	206
# 20-24	210	3	21	1	60	8	9	312
# 25-34	86	3	9	0	15	4	2	119
# 35-49	19	0	2	0	5	0	0	26
# 50-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# 65 and older	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	27	1	1	0	4	0	9	42
Grade of VICTIMS	489	14	40	2	124	13	23	705
# E1-E4	307	9	28	2	73	4	2	425
# E5-E9	58	0	4	0	13	3	1	79
# WO1-WO5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
# O1-O3	20	0	3	0	6	1	0	30
# O4-O10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
# Cadet/Midshipman	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	26
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Foreign national/military	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
#Unknown	89	5	5	0	19	5	20	131
Service of VICTIMS	489	15	40	2	124	13	22	705
# Army	214	9	16	2	57	4	1	303
# Air Force	165	0	16	0	46	0	1	228
# Navy	86	5	6	0	16	6	20	139
# Marine	16	0	1	0	4	3	0	24
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	11
Status of VICTIMS	489	15	40	2	124	13	22	705
# Active Duty	439	14	37	2	93	13	21	619
# Reserve (Activated)	17	0	2	0	7	0	0	26
# National Guard (Activated)	10	0	1	0	8	0	0	19
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	26
# Unknown	10	1	0	0	3	0	1	15
Time of sexual assault	489	15	40	2	124	13	22	705
# Morning (midnight to 6 am)	143	2	16	1	34	1	1	198
# Daytime (6 am to 6 pm)	51	2	1	1	18	1	0	74
# Night (6 pm to midnight)	184	6	15	0	51	3	0	259
# Unknown	111	5	8	0	21	8	21	174
Day of sexual assault	489	15	40	2	124	13	22	705
# Sunday	96	4	7	1	22	2	4	136
# Monday	36	3	3	0	12	1	2	57
# Tuesday	40	1	6	0	13	0	1	61
# Wednesday	39	0	6	0	7	1	1	54
# Thursday	30	1	1	0	8	1	0	41
# Friday	74	1	3	0	23	3	3	107
# Saturday	115	4	10	1	30	4	6	170
# Unknown	59	1	4	0	9	1	5	79

*NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table, one offense per report because Restricted Reports are confidential there may be some inconsistencies in the data

NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.

Note¹: Three restricted cases did not have any offense listed. -AR

Note²: Number of Rape cases with unknown Grade: 15 - AR

Note³: Number of Attempted Rape cases with unknown Grade: 1 - AR

Note⁴: Number of Indecent Assault cases with unknown Grade: 5 - AR

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract

- I. Program Overview**
 - II. Program Response Capabilities**
 - a. Personnel Trained**
 - b. Availability of Sexual Assault Forensic Examination Kits**
 - c. Availability of Lab Testing**
 - d. Offender Tracking**
 - III. Program Initiatives**
 - IV. Unrestricted Reporting**
 - a. Victims**
 - b. Subjects**
 - c. Overview of Reports**
 - V. Restricted Reporting**
 - a. Victims**
 - b. Overview of Reports**
 - VI. Special Topics**
 - a. Civilian Victims**
 - b. Civilian Subjects**
 - c. Delayed Reporting**
 - d. Sexual Assaults Involving Children**
 - VII. Challenges With Restricted and Unrestricted Reporting**
 - a. Joint Environment**
 - b. CENTCOM AOR**
 - c. Tracking Victim Services**
 - VIII. Case Synopses of Completed Investigations**
 - IX. Lessons Learned During FY07**
 - X. Plans for FY08**
- Enclosure 1 - Army Sexual Assault Unrestricted Report Matrix**
Enclosure 2 - Army Sexual Assault Restricted Report Matrix
Enclosure 3 - Synopses of Sexual Assault Cases

INDEX OF FIGURES

Figure 1: Reported Cases of Sexual Assault in the Army (2005-2007)

Figure 2: Victim Status by Assault Type (FY07 Unrestricted Cases)

Figure 3: Offender Status by Assault Type (FY07 Unrestricted Cases)

Figure 4: Quarterly Reports of Sexual Assault in the Army

Figure 5: Reported Sexual Assaults in the Army – Rate/1000 (2004 - 2007)

ABSTRACT:

This report complies with Section 577 of Public Law (PL) 108-375, which requires the Secretary of each military department to submit to the Secretary of Defense a report on the sexual assaults involving members of the Armed Forces under their jurisdiction during the preceding year. This report also contains additional reporting requirements specified by Section 596 of PL 109-63, Section 583 of PL 109-364, and the Under Secretary of Defense memorandum dated 12 Dec 07 (SUBJECT: Data Call for FY07 Sexual Assaults).

The assessment of the Army’s Sexual Assault Prevention and Response (SAPR) Program in this year’s report contains input from all Army Commands, Army Service Component Commands, and Direct Reporting Units. The reporting elements cited continued improvements in program implementation over the past year, with effective training accomplished as required, and response capabilities integrated and working.

Data and survey analysis, as well as findings from an Army Inspector General inspection, also provide validation for the assessment portion of this report indicating that the Army is progressing in its commitment to address issues of sexual assault. This continued emphasis across the Army has increased awareness for all Soldiers and leaders and facilitated improvements in SAPR Program implementation.

Figure 1, below, shows the breakdown of restricted and unrestricted reports from Calendar Year 2005 (CY05), CY06, and FY07. Enclosure 1 (Unrestricted Report Matrix) and Enclosure 2 (Restricted Report Matrix) contain the detailed sexual assault data in the reporting formats required by DoD.

Reports of Sexual Assaults	CY 2005	CY 2006	FY 2007 ³
Unrestricted Reports ¹	1,115	1,318	1,245
Restricted Reports ²	126	300	271

Figure 1: Reported Cases of Sexual Assault in the Army (2005 - 2007)

Note 1: Includes all reported cases of sexual assault (founded or unfounded) investigated by law enforcement, where the victim or the alleged offender is a Soldier, but neither is a juvenile.

Note 2: Restricted reporting did not go into effect until June 2005.

Note 3: DoD directed that 2007 reporting be by fiscal year, not calendar year. Therefore, the period of Oct - Dec 2006 is included in both the CY06 and FY07 data.

FY07 is the first year that the number of reports of sexual assault in the Army has decreased since the requirement began (in 2004) for the military services to collect and submit this data. The Army attributed the increase in reported cases of sexual assault during 2005 and 2006 to a growing emphasis on sexual assault awareness and response. This conclusion correlated with Department of Justice statistics showing sexual assault as the most under-reported violent crime in the United States. Seemingly, the Army’s commitment to implementing its SAPR Program reduced under-reporting by empowering more Soldiers to come forward. However, Army survey and assessment data suggests that under-reporting is still an issue.

To date, much of the Army's emphasis has been on victim services and response capabilities. That emphasis will continue undiminished; however, as one of the Army SAPR Program's stated goals is to eliminate sexual assault, increased emphasis on prevention measures will highlight the Army's activities during 2008.

This is the first report which accounts for sexual assault data by fiscal year rather than calendar year. DoD directed this change during 2007, in part, to correspond to the 1 Oct 07 amendments to Article 120 of the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ) which expand the sexual assault charging options for military commanders.

Finally, in accordance with PL 109-364, Enclosure 3 (Synopsis of Sexual Assault Cases) provides additional details of individual cases completed during FY07, including disposition information and brief synopses for unrestricted cases investigated by CID where the victim or the alleged perpetrator was a Soldier. The data displayed in Enclosure 3 demonstrates the Army's commitment to thoroughly investigate and take appropriate action in all unrestricted reports of sexual assault.

I. PROGRAM OVERVIEW

The Army continues to aggressively operate and improve its comprehensive Sexual Assault Prevention and Response (SAPR) Program. The SAPR Program's primary goal remains to create a climate: where Soldiers live the Army Values, thereby reducing incidents of sexual assault; where Soldiers feel compelled to report incidents when they do occur; where victims report this crime without fear, knowing they will receive the help and care they deserve; and where appropriate action is taken against offenders.

The Army formalized its comprehensive SAPR Program in Chapter 8, Army Regulation (AR) 600-20 (Army Command Policy). The Deputy Chief of Staff, G-1 is responsible for the overall implementation and assessment of the Army's SAPR Program. Significant elements of the Army program include:

- a.** Requirements for commanders to: treat all allegations of sexual assault seriously and ensure investigations occur; treat victims with dignity and respect; and take appropriate disciplinary or administrative action when warranted.
- b.** An Army-wide victim advocacy program led by Sexual Assault Response Coordinators (SARCs) and supported by a cadre of full-time, professional Installation Victim Advocates (IVA) who interact directly with victims of sexual assault and other installation response agencies (medical, legal, law enforcement, investigative, and chaplain). The Army's Installation Management Command (IMCOM) manages program implementation at the installation level.
- c.** Deployable SARCs (DSARCs) and Unit Victim Advocates (UVA) provide advocacy services in a deployed environment and for geographically dispersed units in CONUS and OCONUS not covered by an Installation SARC. DSARCs are Soldiers trained and responsible for coordinating SAPR Program activities as a collateral duty. Army policy requires one DSARC at each brigade level unit and higher echelon. UVAs are Soldiers trained to provide victim advocacy as a collateral duty. Army policy requires two UVAs for each battalion sized unit.
- d.** Installation commanders and deployed senior mission commanders (or their representatives) conduct required monthly Sexual Assault Review Boards (SARB). The SARB provides executive oversight, procedural guidance and feedback concerning the implementation of the SAPR Program and case management.
- e.** All levels of Army institutional Professional Military Education (PME), from initial entry to senior service college, use a comprehensive set of training support packages to conduct required training. Annual unit level sexual assault awareness and pre- and post-deployment SAPR training is also mandatory per AR 350-1 (Army Training and Leader Development).

II. PROGRAM RESPONSE CAPABILITIES

The effective response capabilities of the Army SAPR Program are the result of an integrated coalition of command, advocacy, law enforcement, investigative, medical, legal and chaplain components.

a. Personnel Trained: In accordance with DoDI 6495.02 and AR 600-20, all Army first responders receive initial and annual refresher training for their specific response capability. In most cases, initial training occurs at the responder's corresponding Army training institution during a basic or advanced course. Army organizations with responder personnel conduct the required refresher training annually.

i. Leaders: The Army has embedded sexual assault prevention and response training for Army leaders in professional military education at training institutions. This includes specific training support packages for pre-commissioning, junior leaders, drill sergeants, and senior leaders.

Officers identified for battalion and brigade command receive further sexual assault prevention and response training during pre-command courses. Additionally, installation SARC's meet with and brief all local commanders within 45 days after assuming command.

ii. Advocacy: The Army's new "Virtual SARC Training Package," consists of an 8-hour *SARC New Hire CD-Rom*, a scenario-based *SARC Student Workbook*, and a 2-hour teleconference. During FY07, the SAPR Program facilitated 17 Virtual SARC Training sessions for newly hired/appointed Installation SARC's in CONUS and OCONUS. This training ensures newly hired/appointed SARC's receive initial training within the first two weeks of assuming their duties.

During FY07, Army Installation SARC's trained nearly 3,500 UVAs and 250 DSARC's, to include both initial and continuing education training. Evaluations from these sessions rated the training as "excellent" or "good."

An Army Mobile Training Team (MTT) assists Commanders with meeting the SAPR training requirements in AR 600-20. During FY07, the MTT trained 356 Soldiers and other personnel (including 145 newly appointed UVAs and DSARC's with the Army National Guard and Army Reserve). Evaluations from the FY07 MTT sessions rated the training as "excellent" or "good."

iii. Medical: The U.S. Army Medical Command (MEDCOM) requires military medical treatment facilities (MTF), including deployed combat support hospitals, to have trained Sexual Assault Care Coordinators (SACC) and Sexual Assault Clinical Providers (SACP).

MEDCOM conducts initial and refresher healthcare responder training during their annual Sexual Assault Medical Management Conferences. The FY07 conference occurred at Fort Sam Houston, TX from 20-23 Aug 07. All MTFs sent at least one SACP or SACC representative to the conference. The conferences serve as "train-the-

trainer” sessions for SACPs and SACCs who utilize the curriculum to assist with local healthcare responder training.

Additionally, MEDCOM continues to work with the other military services in developing TRI-Service training support packages (TSPs) for military healthcare personnel.

- iv. Law Enforcement/Investigative:** All PME courses at the U.S. Army Military Police School contain the required sexual assault responder training, including the Military Police Pre-Command Course and the Apprentice Special Agent Course for CID Special Agents.

Additionally, all CID agents who investigate, or supervise agents who investigate sexual assault allegations, received annual refresher training during FY07.

- v. Legal:** Army Judge Advocate General (JAG) officers received initial sexual assault legal training during the JAG Basic and Advanced courses at the Army Judge Advocate General Legal Center and School.

Army JAG field offices conducted legal refresher training using lesson plans developed by the Office of the Judge Advocate General and posted to its internal network (JAGCNET).

Additionally, the Trial Counsel Assistance Program (TCAP) developed and conducted training to specifically emphasize the prosecution of sexual assault cases.

- vi. Chaplain:** Army chaplains received their initial sexual assault responder training during the Chaplain Basic Course at Fort Jackson, SC.

Chaplains received annual refresher training in their units using a common training support package, scheduled for periodic update in 2008.

- vii. CENTCOM Area of Operations (AOR):** During FY07, Army SAPR Program Managers in the CENTCOM AOR reported 87 trained DSARCs and 768 UVAs.

Most units have more trained UVAs than the required two per battalion due to the geographical separation of some of their small units from the battalion.

- b. Availability of SAFE Kits:** Procedures require each Army MTF that performs SAFE collection to maintain an adequate supply, considering population served and SAFE kit shelf-life. When the on-hand quantity falls below the re-order number, the medical logistics branch requisitions additional kits to keep sufficient quantity on-hand at all times.

There were no reports of sexual assault in the Army during FY07 which cited the availability of SAFE kits as an issue, including reports from the CENTCOM AOR.

- c. Availability of Lab Testing:** The U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory (USACIL) processes SAFE kits for evidence for all U.S. military forces world-wide, including units deployed to the CENTCOM AOR. There were no reports of sexual assault cases during FY07 in which processing issues at USACIL hindered an investigation.

The average USACIL processing time for DNA evidence in sexual assault cases during FY07 was 83 days. The primary reason USACIL did not meet its 60 day goal during FY07 was the high number of backlogged cases pending for an excess of 90 days. Clearing backlogged cases will decrease processing times.

Medical supplies for (laboratory) testing and (pharmacological) treating potential infections, such as sexually transmitted infections, are routinely available to staff at Army MTFs. There were no reports of laboratory or medical supply issues that hindered services in any sexual assault cases.

- d. Offender Tracking:** Army CID tracks sexual assault offenders using the Automated Criminal Investigation/Criminal Intelligence (ACI2) Case Management System. ACI2 is a case file management system that provides users the ability to enter information, track cases, perform complex searches (subjects, victims, offenses, dispositions) and produce various reports. An example of one such report produced using ACI2 data is Enclosure 3 (Synopses of Completed Cases) of this document. CID completes offender tracking in ACI2 by entering final disposition information from DA Form 4833 (Commander's Report of Disciplinary or Administrative Action).

Under a data use agreement with the Army SAPR Program Office, CID provides ACI2 sexual assault case data for the Army's Sexual Assault Data Management System (SADMS). ACI2 is critical in SADMS' integration of sexual assault information/data which provides the Army SAPR Program Manager a centralized repository of data (advocacy, law enforcement, legal, and limited medical data) regarding Army sexual assault cases.

Additionally, case reviews during monthly Sexual Assault Review Boards allow command and installation SAPR Program personnel to review and update offender status or disposition.

Offender tracking procedures are the same for deployed units, including those in the CENTCOM AOR.

III. PROGRAM INITIATIVES

This section of the report describes the policies, procedures and processes implemented by the Army during FY07.

a. Policies

- i. U.S. Army Central (ARCENT), Coalition Forces Land Component Command (CFLCC), located in Kuwait, revised its local policy to address immediate and short-term advocacy support for DoD civilians and U.S. contractors.**

- ii. The Army National Guard (ARNG) published a policy memorandum providing guidance regarding the authorization of Joint Force Headquarters Sexual Assault Response Coordinators to input information into the ARNG Line of Duty (LOD) Module for Soldiers who file a restricted report.
- iii. MEDCOM published a policy memorandum regarding prescribing, dispensing, and distributing Plan B (Levonorgestrel), an over-the-counter product for the prevention of pregnancy after contraception failure or unprotected sex.
- iv. The Chief of Chaplains released new guidance to all Army chaplains regarding the protection of confidential information. This policy clarified and strengthened the protection of information received by a chaplain in the execution of pastoral care. This policy reduces the stigma associated with receiving help and is intended to increase the likelihood that Soldiers, including victims of sexual assault, will turn to a chaplain for help.
- v. The Office of the Provost Marshal General (OPMG) published a policy to account for the changes in sexual assault offenses found in Article 120 of the UCMJ as enacted by Congress. The policy clarified that CID will continue to investigate all sexual assault offenses.

b. Procedures/Processes

- i. IMCOM revised its SARC Self-Inspection Checklist to incorporate the sexual assault offenses and definitions in the new Article 120 of the UCMJ.
- ii. IMCOM implemented an Army-wide Monthly VA/SAPR Report to track SAPR and VA personnel staffing levels, workload levels, and compliance with program requirements. Information included in monthly reports includes: total number of IVAs, UVAs, SARCs, DSARCs trained and able to perform advocacy services; total number of victims who received services; number and type of training sessions; date of last SARB meeting and confirmation of SARB members' training; confirmation of MOA/MOU between Installation SAPR Program and other military or civilian agencies.
- iii. MEDCOM reported caring for 952 sexual assault patients in FY07, a 9% increase from FY06. Of the 952 patients, 68% were active duty Soldiers, the same percentage as FY06.
- iv. The Office of The Judge Advocate General (OTJAG) continued to collect and review every DA Form 7568 (Army Victim/Witness Liaison Program Evaluation). These forms are provided to each victim and witness in each trial by Special or General Court-Martial and each investigation pursuant to Article 32, UCMJ that does not go to trial.

c. Training

- i.** The National Guard Bureau (NGB) SAPR Program Office trained 240 Army National Guard (ARNG) and Joint Force Headquarters (JFHQ) SARCs, DSARCs, and VAs during FY07.
- ii.** The Army Reserve trained 210 UVAs and 15 SARCs in FY07, and participated in three of the NGB's training sessions at the NGB Professional Education Center in Little Rock, AR.
- iii.** The NGB developed and distributed a scenario-based bystander training support package titled "A New Climate of Change in Sexual Assault Prevention".
- iv.** U.S. Army Europe (USAREUR) developed a library which provides resources to advocates and other first responders.
- v.** The U.S. Army Forces Command (FORSCOM) conducted executive level sexual assault training for senior III Corps leaders prior to their deployment to Iraq. Additionally, the III Corps DSARC conducted senior leader training in theater for all incoming commanders.
- vi.** ARCENT trained several DSARCs and UVAs support operations with Task Force Sinai, assisting them with bringing their SAPR Program on line.
- vii.** MEDCOM, in conjunction with a Tri-Service working group, completed a joint medical training support package.
- viii.** U.S. Army Military Police School trainers continued to provide sexual assault training around the world, including: the USAREUR SARC Conference; the Worldwide Family Advocacy Conference; the Fort Bliss Sexual Assault/Child Abuse Conference; and the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Sexual Assault Response Training.

d. Incident Tracking and Reporting

- i.** The Army SAPR Program Office continued to develop and test the Sexual Assault Data Management System (SADMS) which will provide a centralized repository of data (advocacy, law enforcement, legal, and limited medical data) regarding Army sexual assault cases.
- ii.** To support sexual assault data integration, the Army continued to expand and improve its reporting tool used by SARCs and DSARCs as the advocacy data feeder system to SADMS.
- iii.** IMCOM developed a standard client file with forms for Installation SARCs to capture all data elements required for the Army's interim reporting solution.

e. Other Significant Actions

- i.** The Office of the Chief of Public Affairs (OCPA) produced a 32-minute Sexual Assault Awareness Video which includes an introduction by the Vice Chief of Staff of the Army, several sexual assault response scenarios, and concluding remarks by the Sergeant Major of the Army. OCPA posted the video to the Army Media Player on the Army Homepage for viewing and download.
- ii.** In conjunction with the DoD SAPRO, the Army SAPR Program facilitated the distribution of posters, brochures, and other literature to all SARCs across the Army to observe National Sexual Assault Awareness Month. Army leadership also issued a Sexual Assault Awareness Month Proclamation.
- iii.** The Department of the Army Inspector General (DAIG) published findings and recommendations from a comprehensive, Army-wide inspection of the SAPR Program conducted in CONUS, OCONUS, and the CENTCOM AOR.
- iv.** Army commands continue to maintain emphasis on the SAPR Program. Command inspections occurred in many commands across the Army, including TRADOC, USAREUR, ARCENT, USARPAC, MEDCOM, and CID.

IV. UNRESTRICTED REPORTING

This section of the report provides high level information about the 1,245 unrestricted reports investigated by CID in FY07. The complete unrestricted report data is in Enclosure 1 (Army Sexual Assault Unrestricted Report Matrix).

- a. Victims:** Figure 2 shows the breakout of victims (service member/non-service member) and each type of sexual assault investigated in FY07 unrestricted reports. The proportion of assault type (e.g. 55% rape cases) and cases with service member victims (73%) are both comparable to the 2006 data.

Victim Status by Assault Type (all unrestricted cases)	Rape & Attempt ed Rape	Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Total
Service Member Victim	472	76	364	912
Non-Service Member Victim	217	29	87	333
Total	689	105	451	1,245

Figure 2: Victim Status by Assault Type (FY07 Unrestricted Cases)

In fact, most statistical trends regarding Army victims have remained relatively consistent over the past few years, specifically with respect to age, rank, and gender. For example, over 78% of Army sexual assault victims in completed FY07 investigations were 24 years old, or younger – compared to 77% in 2006. Also, 90% of these Army victims were in the grades E1-E4, up from 83% in 2006.

The percentage of male Army victims reported in sexual assault cases also increased slightly during FY07. Historically, less than 10% of Army victims in reported cases are male, compared to 12% during FY07.

- b. Subjects:** Figure 3 shows the breakout of subjects (alleged offenders) and each type of sexual assault investigated in FY07 unrestricted reports. The proportion of FY07 cases with service member subjects (83%) is comparable to the 86% reported in 2006 cases.

Offender Status by Assault Type (all unrestricted cases)	Rape & Attempt ed Rape	Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Total
Service Member	561	84	387	1,032
Non-Service Member	12	3	23	38
Unidentified	116	18	41	175
Total	689	105	451	1,245

Figure 3: Offender Status by Assault Type (FY07 Unrestricted Cases)

Trends regarding alleged Army offenders have also remained consistent from year to year. Specifically, reports continue to show that over 99% of alleged Army offenders are male; over half are 24 years old, or younger; and nearly 65% are E1-E4.

Additionally, 33% of all the alleged offenders in completed investigations had no action taken against them due to unfounded allegations or insufficient evidence. This is also consistent with recent years where the percentage has ranged between 30-40%.

- c. Overview of Reports:** Of the 1,245 unrestricted reports in FY07, CID completed 790 sexual assault investigations by the end of the fiscal year. In those completed investigations, 11% (89 of 790) had more than one offender and/or more than one victim. The number of offenders and victims, their status (Soldier or civilian), the status and location of witnesses, the type of sexual assault, and the amount of time elapsed from the date of the incident until it is reported all contribute to the complexity and length of an investigation.

The Army continues to monitor all of the FY07 investigations that were not completed by 30 Sep 07, and will report their status in the quarterly reports submitted to the DoD Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Office (SAPRO) throughout FY08.

Another noteworthy aspect of the FY07 unrestricted reports investigated by CID is that over two-thirds occurred on a military installation.

Although not a required data element in the reports submitted to DoD, the Army continues to monitor the presence of alcohol in sexual assault cases. This data has consistently shown that alcohol involvement among victims is a common element in many of rape case investigated by CID. Alcohol use by offenders was also significant, but not to the same extent or level of intoxication as victims.

V. RESTRICTED REPORTING

This section of the report provides high level information about the restricted reports filed by Soldiers during FY07. The complete restricted report data is contained in Enclosure 2 (Army Sexual Assault Restricted Report Matrix).

- a. **Victims:** By definition, any victim filing a restricted report of sexual assault must be a service member. During FY07, the Army recorded 313 restricted reports, of which 42 later changed to unrestricted.

Similar to the victim demographics in unrestricted reports, over 90% of the victims in FY07 restricted reports were female; 77% were age 24 or younger; and 76% were E1-E4.

Since restricted reports are not reported to law enforcement or the chain of command for investigation, classification of an alleged offense is the result of a victim's description of the incident. Accordingly, 74% of all FY07 restricted reports were rape/attempted rape, compared to 55% of all FY07 unrestricted reports.

- b. **Overview of Reports:** In contrast to unrestricted reports, the majority (60%) of restricted reports allegedly occurred outside a military installation. Additionally, a higher percentage (11%) of victims filing restricted reports waited over a year to file their report, compared to only 6% of unrestricted reports.

VI. SPECIAL TOPICS

DoD SAPRO chose the elements of this section for discussion as special topics. (Note: DoD directed that civilian on civilian crime (such as contractor on contractor crime in theater) is not collected or reported as part of the SAPR Program. Therefore, while CID does investigate civilian on civilian crime both in CONUS and OCONUS, those numbers are not reflected in this report).

- a. **Civilian Victims:** There were 365 civilian victims identified in the 1245 unrestricted reports of sexual assault during FY07. The civilian victims included 206 family members, four government civilians, six contractors, and 20 foreign nationals. The remaining civilian victims had no known military affiliation.

There were no specific issues reported during FY07 regarding civilian victims. However, going forward into FY08, the Army is studying the implications of expanding SAPR Program victim services to government civilians and contractors. This study is in response to recent congressional and media attention given to high profile cases of sexual assault involving government contractors in Iraq.

- b. Civilian Subjects:** There were 52 civilian subjects (alleged perpetrators) identified in the 1245 unrestricted reports of sexual assault during FY07. The civilian subjects included five family members, five government civilians, two contractors, and 11 foreign nationals. The remaining civilian subjects were either unidentified or had no known military affiliation.

There were no specific issues reported during FY07 regarding civilian subjects.

- c. Delayed Reporting:** Many Soldiers never report that they were a victim of sexual assault. A recent Army survey showed that as many as 70% of female Soldiers who said they experienced sexual assault within the previous 12 months did not report the assault; including 56% of rape victims. The primary reason Soldiers cited for not reporting a sexual assault was that it would make their work situation unpleasant.

Some victims who did report waited until more than a year after their assault occurred. During FY07, 72 of the reported cases (restricted and unrestricted) of sexual assault occurred one to three years before the victim reported the incident. Seven incidents occurred three to five years earlier, while 22 incidents occurred more than five years before the victim reported. Although specific data is not available, there are some Soldiers who reported incidents of sexual assault they experienced prior to joining the Army.

The continued emphasis on the SAPR Program in the Army, and the confidential availability of victim services, may be reasons why some Soldiers are finally coming forward years after their sexual assault. Soldiers appear to be increasingly aware of available mental health treatment and counseling that can help them deal with the post traumatic stress resulting from a sexual assault.

- d. Sexual Assaults Involving Children:** There are no legislative, DoD, or Army requirements to handle, report, or gather data on sexual assaults involving juveniles (children), including child abuse cases. However, under the Army Family Advocacy Program (FAP), juvenile Army family members are entitled counseling and advocacy services, in addition to any necessary treatment at medical treatment facilities.

VII. CHALLENGES WITH RESTRICTED AND UNRESTRICTED REPORTING

- a. Joint Environment:** The absence of Joint policies is primarily an issue among deployed units, often resulting in unnecessary duplication of services and inconsistent application of policies. Generally, each Service operates its own program without any Joint Headquarters program management element. However, mutual support for all service members by each service is not a major issue.

The absence of DoD procedures to manage cross-Service mutual support among geographically dispersed units in CONUS caused the Services to develop an ad-hoc working group. Subsequently, DoD established a SAPR policy sub-committee to look at appropriate policy changes in this area during FY08.

- b. CENTCOM AOR:** There are challenges faced by some deployed units in CENTCOM Area of Operations (AOR) where access to Level III medical facilities (Combat Support Hospitals) is sometimes difficult due to hazardous, limited, and lengthy transportation requirements. These challenges are more complicated for Soldiers wishing to file a restricted report and maintain confidentiality. Mitigating these issues may require additional trained sexual assault forensic examiners at identified Area Support (Level II) medical facilities in the CENTCOM AOR. The Army SAPR Program Office continues to work with MEDCOM, ARCENT, Multi-National Corps - Iraq (MNC-I) and IMCOM to mitigate challenges in the CENTCOM AOR.
- c. Tracking Victim Services:** The Army's network of trained SAPR Program managers in the CENTCOM AOR does an excellent job supervising their respective DSARCs and UVAs. Challenges faced in CENTCOM with respect to tracking victim services are primarily the result of the unit rotations and the lack of visibility the gaining installation/unit has of the re-deploying victim. The Army's interim reporting solution facilitates transferring cases from DSARCs in the AOR to installation or reserve component SARCs in order to track follow-on services for re-deploying victims.

VIII. CASE SYNOPSES OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS

The Army is committed to conducting a fair and thorough investigation of each unrestricted report of sexual assault. Army CID places the highest priority on the proper conduct and resolution of all sexual assault investigations.

The length of time to complete a sexual assault criminal investigation during FY07 averaged 76 days, down from 142 days in 2006. However, each case is unique and the amount of time it takes to complete an investigation is dependent on several factors, including: type of complaint, delays in reporting the incident, ages and types of victims, amount of physical evidence, and cooperative or uncooperative witnesses. As a result, 455 of 1245 of the investigations started during FY07 remained open at the end of the FY, while 790 were complete.

There were 856 subjects (alleged offenders) in the 790 investigations completed during FY07, including 714 subjects positively identified as Soldiers. Details of the cases involving all 856 subjects are at Enclosure 3 (Synopsis of Sexual Assault Cases). Noteworthy information about the 856 subjects includes:

- a.** 283 (33%) subjects had no action taken against them due to unfounded allegations or insufficient evidence. (A case is considered unfounded when it is determined by CID, based on a review of the results of a criminal investigation, that the alleged criminal offense did not occur. Similarly, insufficient evidence cases are those which do not have adequate physical evidence or witnesses to reasonably support a criminal allegation or a successful judicial or non-judicial action).
- b.** 37 subjects (in founded/substantiated cases) could not be identified.
- c.** 38 subjects were processed under civilian or foreign authority.
- d.** 202 subjects had action taken (administrative or disciplinary) against them.

- e. 296 subjects had action pending at the end of FY07.

Additional information regarding the completed investigations include:

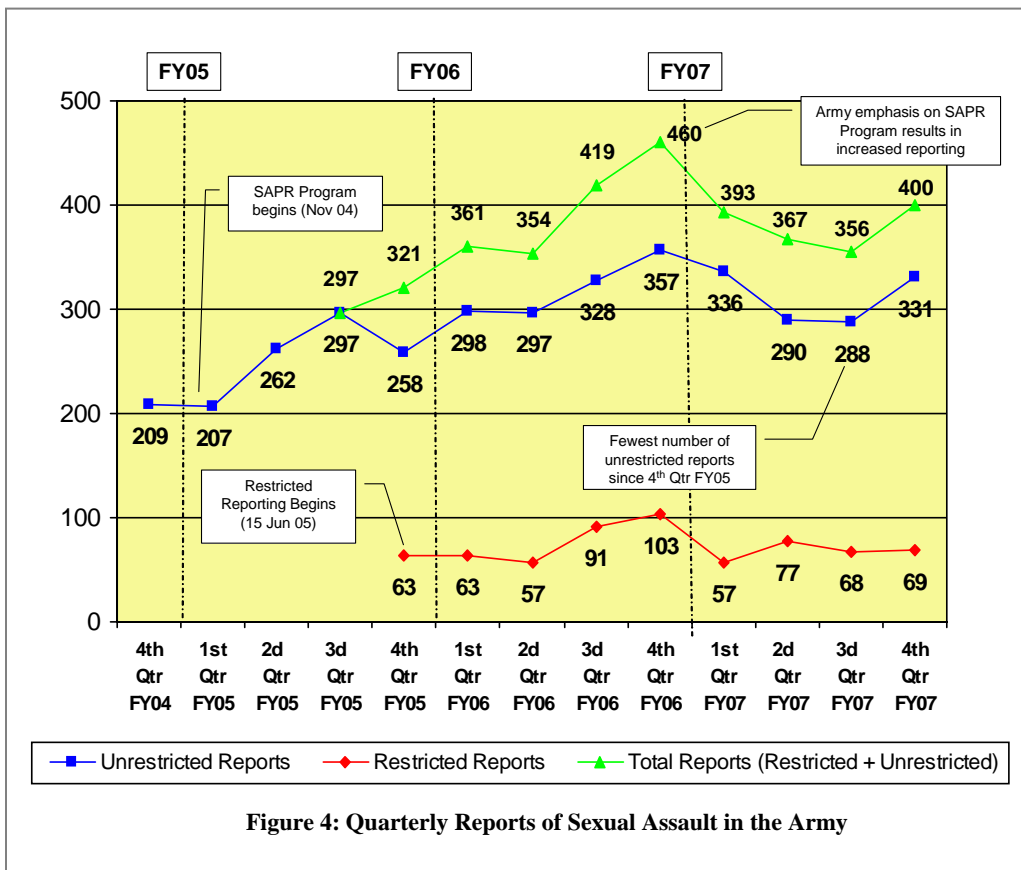
- a. The case with the highest ranking officer to assault an enlisted Soldier involved a LTC charged with indecent assault of an E-4. The case went to General Court Martial which dismissed the indecent assault but found the officer guilty of a lesser charge, imposing 45 days restriction and a \$9032 fine. (Three other LTC's were subjects of sexual assault investigations, none of which involved an enlisted Soldier as a victim).
- b. The most prevalent rank demographic in Soldier on Soldier cases involved E1-E4 subjects allegedly assaulting E1-E4 victims. Specifically, Soldiers who were E1-E4 allegedly assaulted 256 victims who were also E1-E4.
- c. Additionally, E-5's were subjects of sexual assault investigations in which 49 of the victims were E1-E4.

IX. LESSONS LEARNED DURING FY07

The most noteworthy lesson learned during FY07, as cited in the Department of the Army Inspector General (DAIG) report, is that the Army is moving in the right direction to address sexual assaults. The DAIG inspection report noted that most leaders and commanders were fully engaged and committed to making the SAPR Program work in their units. Army SAPR Program components also report vast improvements in program implementation over the past year, with training conducted as required, and response capabilities integrated and functioning.

Another important lesson learned relates to fluctuations in reporting trends. During FY07, the Army experienced three consecutive quarters of decline in reported cases of sexual assault, followed by a 12% increase in the fourth quarter.

Figure 4, below, graphically portrays the Army's quarterly reports of sexual assault since the 4th Quarter of FY04. The fluctuation in reported cases of sexual assault may be the result of a victim's propensity to report (or not report) rather than an actual decrease or increase in the number of sexual assaults in the Army.



Recent Army survey data shows that as many as 70% of female Soldiers who said they experienced sexual assault within the previous 12 months did not report the assault; including 56% of rape victims. There is no previous survey data to show whether this is an increase or decrease, but additional data over time may help gauge the magnitude of the number of sexual assaults in the Army.

Another lesson learned regarding reporting comes from the CENTCOM AOR. The rate of reported cases of sexual assault involving Soldiers in CENTCOM is historically much lower than the rate of reported cases throughout the Army. However, the variance in these rates may be the result of a higher prevalence of under-reporting in deployed units.

Figure 5 (below) shows the Army and CENTCOM AOR reported sexual assault rates per 1000 Soldiers, since 2004. The data show an increase in reported rates for both the Army and CENTCOM from 2004 through 2006. Similarly, both show a decrease in reported rates in FY07.

Reports of Sexual Assaults (Rate/1000)¹	CY 2004²	CY 2005²	CY 2006	FY 2007³
Army Rate/1000	1.12	1.96	2.81	2.57
CENTCOM Rate/1000	.58	.91	1.2	.83

Figure 5: Reported Sexual Assaults in the Army – Rate/1000 (2004 - 2007)

Note 1: Includes restricted and unrestricted reports.
 Note 2: Restricted reporting did not go into effect until June 2005.
 Note 3: DoD directed that 2007 reporting be by fiscal year, not calendar year.

The data also show that reports of sexual assault involving Soldiers deployed in CENTCOM consistently occur at a significantly lower rate than the entire Army. However, there is data suggesting victims are less likely to report a sexual assault while deployed; implying the rate of sexual assaults in CENTCOM may actually be comparable to that of the Army as a whole.

A recent Army survey cited 28% of female Soldiers who experienced a sexual assault said it happened during a deployment. However, reported cases in CENTCOM are historically only about 10% of the total cases reported in the Army (CY05 = 11.2%; CY06 = 9.6%; FY07 = 9.1%). The survey did not identify reasons for the apparent discrepancy between the rates of under-reporting for deployed versus non-deployed Soldiers. However, the primary reason Soldiers cited for not reporting a sexual assault is the belief it would make their work situation unpleasant - a factor that may be more prevalent while deployed.

Other lessons learned or reported to the Army SAPR Program Office include:

- a.** Continuing education/quarterly training for DSARCs and UVAs training is challenging to manage due to competing mission requirements. This requires constant attention by Installation SARCs in order ensure DSARCs and UVAs receive all their required training.
- b.** The turnover rate among contracted Installation SARCs resulted in many suggestions that these positions need to be full-time government employees.
- c.** Several commands (and the DAIG) identified the need to allocate more funding and resources to the SAPR Program to adequately implement all program requirements, including: more installation victim advocates to provide 24/7 coverage; more funds for training, educational materials, display items, and supplies; and funding for site assistance visits.
- d.** SAPR Program managers in the CENTCOM AOR cite the need for additional mental health resources in order for services to be readily available.

- e. Soldiers on subsequent deployments noted noticeable increases to the availability and knowledge of DSARCs and UVAs.
- f. Reserve Component SAPR training for Soldiers deploying to CENTCOM improved over last year. However, USAREUR reports that some Guard and Reserve Soldiers deploying/mobilized to Europe are still not trained.
- g. Several organizations noted that commanders are increasingly more accepting of the restricted reporting option for Soldiers who are sexual assault victims.
- h. Sexual Assault Review Boards (SARB) continue to be an effective case management and program assessment/improvement forum.
- i. The Army CID Inspector General conducted evaluations of investigative services related to sexual assault investigations. General findings verified, with some exceptions, that CID agents conduct sexual assault investigations in a thorough and timely manner, and met the investigation standards of the command. Agents focused on both the needs of the victim, as well as identifying the perpetrator and collecting evidence to sustain a conviction.
- j. Some of the exceptions to the conduct of thorough and timely sexual assault investigations stems from the fact that CID has an insufficient number of agents, many of whom lack the experience to conduct a sexual assault investigation. Deployments of agents to Iraq and Afghanistan and increased demands for protective service missions, both of which typically utilize more experienced agents, compound the shortfall of CID agents available to conduct sexual assault investigations.
- k. MEDCOM's command inspection found that sexual assault healthcare staffs often perform numerous additional duties, including domestic violence and family advocacy. The inspection also noted that deployments and other OPTEMPO challenges affect the retention of designated sexual assault staff.
- l. An evaluation of pastoral care, in conjunction with the Deployment Cycle Support program, indicated that chaplains continue to be skilled in providing empathic care for victims of various traumas, including sexual assault.
- m. The U.S. Military Academy at West Point continues to institutionalize policies, programs, and strategies that demonstrate a commitment to preventing sexual assault. This commitment was prominently displayed during two external evaluations in FY07, one by DoD and the other by the Government Accountability Office.

X. PLANS FOR FY08

The impetus for SAPR Program improvements in FY08 include program assessments and lessons learned from CONUS, OCONUS, and deployed units; improved data analysis capabilities; and the findings from the DAIG SAPR Program Inspection.

Specifically, the Army plans to take the following actions during FY08 to improve its Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Program:

- a.** The Army plans a significant revision to AR 600-20 to address policies issues from the DAIG inspection of the SAPR Program, to include specific Reserve Component issues.
- b.** At the direction of the SECARMY, the Army SAPR Program Office will produce a comprehensive sexual assault prevention video. The video is a key element of the Army's prevention strategy and will include input from national subject matter experts, reviews by Soldier focus groups, and a social marketing strategy.
- c.** The National Guard will draft a Title 32 National Guard Regulation on the SAPR Program.
- d.** MEDCOM plans a major revision of MEDCOM Regulation 40-36 (Medical Facility Management of Sexual Assault).
- e.** MEDCOM also plans to implement the Tri-Service medical training support package developed during FY07. Additionally, MEDCOM remains engaged with the Tri-Service workgroup, exploring options for joint SAFE training.
- f.** The National Guard plans on conducting quarterly training at the NGB Professional Education Center, Little Rock, AR. The training will help prepare approximately 400 DSARCs and UVAs for upcoming deployments in FY08 and FY09.
- g.** The Army Reserve plans to implement an Inter-Service Agreement with the National Guard and the U.S. Navy's Sexual Assault Victim Intervention Program to conduct mutually supportive SARC/UVA training.
- h.** USAREUR plans to expand its SAPR resource library to include more DVDs and workbooks for use by SARCs and units during required training sessions.
- i.** ARCENT in Kuwait plans to conduct unit refresher training twice a year in order to accommodate the rotation of personnel and ensure no one misses the training. Additionally, ARCENT will incorporate SAPR training into periodic commander's conferences to ensure senior leaders rotating into the AOR are familiar with the ARCENT's SAPR Program.
- j.** OTJAG plans to conduct five regional training conferences led by the Army TCAP Program. The conferences will focus on the changes to Article 120, UCMJ and feature experts on prosecuting alcohol facilitated acquaintance sexual assaults.
- k.** OTJAG (through TCAP) also plans to conduct several other training sessions during FY08, including: basic training on the prosecution of sexual assault cases; instruction on how to successfully use forensic evidence at trial; training on specific issues related to sexual assault cases in deployed locations; and victim/witness liaison training.

- l.** The Chaplain Corps will begin requiring all first term chaplains to receive 200 hours of training in pastoral care and counseling. This “Pastoral Skills Training” program will include modules in empathic listening, assessment, and intervention, as well as specific modules on caring for victims of trauma, including sexual assault.
- m.** The priority of effort for continued SADMS development is devoted to incorporating and validating CID data and the Interim Reporting Solution SARC workbook data. System programming development will also produce assessment tools to allow the SAPR Program Office to provide a more in-depth analysis of the SAPR Program including both performance measures and data trends.
- n.** New SAPR Program accreditation standards take effect in April 2008 in accordance with DA PAM 608-17 (Instructions for Implementing Army Community Service Accreditation Program).
- o.** TRADOC plans to implement a risk assessment program to identify sexual assault offender and victim risks prior to the first overnight pass for trainees.
- p.** USAREUR has scheduled five assistance visits during FY08.
- q.** Multi-National Corps – Iraq (MNC-I) has established an action plan to address preliminary findings of a Government Accountability Office (GAO) review. The action plan consists of 24 actions, including plans to establish a permanent 24/7 Hotline in Iraq.
- r.** The Army SAPR Program Office continues to manage the Army’s requirements in support of several DoD and Congress sponsored activities. These include a GAO review, the Defense Task Force on Sexual Assault in the Military Services (DTF-SAMS), and a DoD sponsored RAND study of sexual assault investigations and dispositions.

In summary, the primary impetus for improvements in the SAPR Program during FY08 includes all the lessons learned from CONUS, OCONUS, and deployed units; improved data analysis capabilities; and the recommendations from the DAIG SAPR Program Inspection. Major activities of the SAPR Program during FY08 include developing and expanding sexual assault prevention measures. These measures will assist in reshaping Army SAPR training programs and provide commanders additional tools to proactively prevent this crime while changing the attitudes and behaviors that may foster such actions.

Enclosure 1 - Army Sexual Assault Unrestricted Report Matrix

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

ARMY FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY	
A. FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses) INVOLVING MILITARY MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members)	FY07 TOTALS
# FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Total reported sexual assaults BY or AGAINST Service Members)	1245
# VICTIMS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	1342
# Service Member victims	977
# Non-Service Member victims	365
# SUBJECTS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	1367
# Service Members subjects	1111
# Non-Service Member subjects	52
# Unidentified subjects	204
# Sexual assault Unrestricted reports in the following categories	1245
# Service Member on Service Member	699
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	333
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	38
# Unidentified Subject on Service Member	175
# Unrestricted Reports of sexual assaults occurring	1245
# On military installation	836
# Off military installation	394
# Unidentified location	15
# Investigations (From FY07 Unrestricted Reports)	1245
# Pending completion as of 30-SEPT-07	455
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	790
Total Population (Active Duty & mobilized Reserve/Guard) (As of 30 Sep 07)	589,942
% Reported Sexual Assaults (FY07)	0.26%
rate per 1,000 (FY07)	2.6
# Restricted Reports	313
# Converted from Restricted Report to Unrestricted Report	42
# FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS REMAINING RESTRICTED	271
B. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Unrestricted Report	1245
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	529
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	364
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	275
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	77
# Unknown	0
# Cases where SAFEs were conducted	
# Cases where USACIL processing of forensic evidence (from SAFE) was greater than 60 days	
# (Average) number of days between collection of forensic evidence (from SAFE) and submission to USACIL	
# Cases where SAFE kits or other needed supplies were not available at time of victim's exam	
(SAFE DATA UNAVAILABLE FOR FY07; REQUIREMENT NOT IDENTIFIED BY DOD UNTIL 28 SEP 07)	

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

C. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF THE COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS	FY07 TOTALS
# Completed investigations	790
# Investigations with more than one victim, subject, or both	89
# SUBJECTS in the completed investigations	856
# Your Service Member subjects	714
# Service Member subjects from other Services	10
# Non-Service Member subjects	26
# Unidentified subjects	106
# SUBJECTS - Service affiliation	856
# Army subjects	714
# Air Force subjects	4
# Navy subjects	4
# Marine subjects	2
# Civilians	26
# Unknown	106
# VICTIMS in the completed investigations	859
# Service Member victims	625
# Non-Service Member victims	215
# Service Member victims from other Services	19
# VICTIMS - Service affiliation	859
# Army victims	625
# Air Force victims	14
# Navy victims	5
# Marine victims	0
# Civilians	215
# Unknown	0
D. FY07 FINAL DISPOSITIONS (Subjects)(For FY07 reports completed in FY07)	FY07 TOTALS
# Final dispositions for FY07 SUBJECTS in the following categories	856
# Unidentified subjects	37
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	283
# Under civilian/foreign authority	38
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07	296
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	202
# Final dispositions (FY07 Subjects)	202
# Courts-martial	67
# Nonjudicial Punishments	57
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	15
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	10
# Other administrative actions	53
E. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (For FY 04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	FY07 TOTALS
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-06	349
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-06 - STILL PENDING completion as of 30-SEP-07	13
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-06 - COMPLETED as of 30-SEP-07	336
# SUBJECTS for disposition in FY07 - from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-07	0
# Final FY07 DISPOSITIONS for SUBJECTS from 04, 05, 06 reports	374
# Unidentified subjects	10
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	131
# Under civilian/foreign authority	9
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07	95
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	129
# Final dispositions from 04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07	129
# Courts-martial	42
# Nonjudicial punishments	34
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	12
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	4
# Other administrative actions	37
<i>NOTE: Resolution of prior year pending are any cases pending from the 1/1/04 reporting period through 9/30/06, which would be the end date for FY06. These pending investigations and dispositions were aggregated to assist in the transition to FY reporting in FY07.</i>	
<i>NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.</i>	

ARMY FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT - SERVICE MEMBER STATUS BY SEXUAL ASSAULT TYPE										
F. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS (for active & completed reports)	Rape	Attempted Rape	Sodomy	Attempted Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Attempted Indecent Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals		
	688	1	105	0	451	0	0	1245		
# Service Member on Service Member	344	0	55	0	300	0	0	699		
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	217	0	29	0	87	0	0	333		
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	12	0	3	0	23	0	0	38		
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	115	1	18	0	41	0	0	175		
ARMY FY07 - UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT BY GENDER										
G. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE BELOW CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS (for active & completed reports)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals			
	983	83	3	7	16	153	1245			
# Service Member on Service Member	626	65	3	5	0	0	699			
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	321	11	0	1	0	0	333			
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	29	7	0	1	0	0	37			
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	7	0	0	0	16	153	176			
H. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals			
	700	47	2	1	10	96	856			
# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (Completed FY07 reports in the following categories)										
# Unidentified subjects	0									
# No action (insubstantial/unrounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	202									
# Under civilian/foreign authority	34									
# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	278									
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	186									
# Final dispositions (FY07 subjects)	186									
# Courts-martial	6									
# Nonjudicial punishments	54									
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	13									
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	8									
# Other administrative actions	51									

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

ARMY FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT- SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS					
I. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	714	10	26	106	856
# Male	709	10	26	0	745
# Female	5	0	0	0	5
# Unknown	0	0	0	106	106
Age of SUBJECTS	714	10	26	106	856
# 16-19	63	1	2		66
# 20-24	317	4	6		327
# 25-34	224	3	9		236
# 35-49	106	1	3		110
# 50-64	4	1	1		6
# 65 and older	0	0	0		0
# Unknown	0	0	5	106	111
Grade of SUBJECTS	714	10	26	106	856
# E1-E4	458	6			464
# E5-E9	229	4			233
# WO1-WO5	6	0			6
# O1-O3	7	0			7
# O4-O10	10	0			10
# Cadet/Midshipman	4	0			4
# Civilian			26		26
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	0	0	0	106	106
Gender of VICTIMS	625	19	215	0	859
# Male	75	1	1	0	77
# Female	550	18	214	0	782
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	625	19	215	0	859
# 16-19	181	3	48		232
# 20-24	308	10	95		413
# 25-34	120	6	48		174
# 35-49	16	0	20		36
# 50-64	0	0	2		2
# 65 and older	0	0	1		1
# Unknown	0	0	1	0	1
Grade of VICTIMS	625	19	215	0	859
# E1-E4	563	16			579
# E5-E9	49	3			52
# WO1-WO5	0	0			0
# O1-O3	9	0			9
# O4-O10	0	0			0
# Cadet/Midshipman	4	0			4
# Civilian			215		215
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

ARMY FY 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT DISPOSITION BY GENDER							
J. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals
# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07) in the following categories							
# Unidentified subjects	323	14	1	1	1	34	374
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
# Under civilian/foreign authority	110	1	0	0	1	24	136
# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	86	4	0	0	0	0	90
# Final dispositions (04, 05, 06 reports, completed in FY07)	118	9	1	1	0	0	129
# Courts-martial	37	4	0	1	0	0	42
# Nonjudicial punishments	31	3	0	0	0	0	34
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
# Other administrative actions	34	2	1	0	0	0	37

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

ARMY FY 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS					
K. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	325	4	9	36	374
# Male	324	3	9	0	336
# Female	1	1	0	0	2
# Unknown	0	0	0	36	36
Age of SUBJECTS	325	4	9	36	374
# 16-19	21	0	0		21
# 20-24	119	2	2		123
# 25-34	124	2	2		128
# 35-49	55	0	4		59
# 50-64	5	0	0		5
# 65 and older	1	0	1		2
# Unknown	0	0	0	36	36
Grade of SUBJECTS	325	4	9	36	374
# E1-E4	191	3			194
# E5-E9	123	1			124
# WO1-WO5	2	0			2
# O1-O3	6	0			6
# O4-O10	2	0			2
# Cadet/Midshipman	1	0			1
# Civilian			9		9
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	0	0	0	36	36
Gender of VICTIMS	241	4	119	2	366
# Male	14	0	2	0	16
# Female	227	4	117	2	350
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	241	4	119	2	366
# 16-19	40	0	38		78
# 20-24	135	2	46		183
# 25-34	49	1	31		81
# 35-49	17	1	3		21
# 50-64	0	0	0		0
# 65 and older	0	0	0		0
# Unknown	0	0	1	2	3
Grade of VICTIMS	241	4	119	2	366
# E1-E4	208	3			211
# E5-E9	25	1			26
# WO1-WO5	0	0			0
# O1-O3	5	0			5
# O4-O10	0	0			0
# Cadet/Midshipman	3	0			3
# Civilian			119		119
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	0	0	0	2	2
NOTE: The designation of "Unknown" can be a product of the process. Some MCIOs record gender information after the case is closed and that information is not available in the investigative period.					
NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.					
*NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table (One offense per sexual assault report)					

Enclosure 2 - Army Sexual Assault Restricted Report Matrix

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

ARMY - FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE MILITARY	
A. FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses)	FY07 TOTALS
# VICTIMS in Restricted Reports	313
# Service Member victims	313
# SUBJECTS in Restricted Reports	342
# Service Member subjects	107
# Non-Service Member subjects	17
# Unidentified subjects	218
# Reported sexual assaults AGAINST Service Member victims in the following categories	313
# Service Member on Service Member	92
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	11
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	210
# Reported sexual assaults occurring	313
# On military installation	123
# Off military installation	187
# Unidentified location	3
B. SEXUAL ASSAULT RESTRICTED REPORT SYNOPSES	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Restricted Report	313
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	155
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	57
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	63
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	35
# Unknown	3
# Reports converted from RESTRICTED to UNRESTRICTED REPORT	42
# Restricted Reports remaining RESTRICTED	271
# Cases where SAFEs were conducted	47
# Cases where SAFE kits or other needed supplies were not available at time of victim's exam	0
C. RESTRICTED REPORTING - VICTIM SERVICE AFFILIATION	FY07 TOTALS
# of VICTIMS	313
# Army victims	289
# Air Force victims	6
# Navy victims	1
# Marine victims	0
# Unknown	17
D. SUPPORT SERVICES REFERRED TO THE VICTIM	FY07 TOTALS
# Support service referrals for VICTIMS in the following categories	179
# Referrals to MILITARY facilities	0
# Medical	0
# Counseling	0
# Legal	0
# Referrals to CIVILIAN facilities by DoD	0
# Medical	0
# Counseling	0
# Legal	0
<i>NOTE: Section C Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy. Section D Counts initial referral for support services. One victim can have a referral to any or all of the support services listed and will be counted as "1" for each support service.</i>	
<i>Note: The data collected for Support Services referred to the Victim data did not specify whether the service was supplied by a Military or Civilian facility.</i>	

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

ARMY - FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT - VICTIM AND INCIDENT INFORMATION BY OFFENSE								
E. DEMOGRAPHICS FOR FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT ¹	Rape ²	Attempted Rape ³	Sodomy	Attempted Sodomy	Indecent Assault ⁴	Attempted Indecent Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals
Gender of VICTIMS	220	9	16	2	60	3	0	310
# Male	3	0	7	1	6	0	0	17
# Female	202	9	9	1	50	3	0	274
# Unknown	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	19
Age of VICTIMS	219	8	15	2	58	3	5	310
# 16-19	70	4	2	1	16	1	0	94
# 20-24	77	2	8	1	29	0	0	117
# 25-34	31	1	4	0	5	2	0	43
# 35-49	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	15
# 50-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# 65 and older	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	29	1	1	0	5	0	0	36
Grade of VICTIMS	205	8	16	2	55	3	21	310
# E1-E4	171	8	15	2	39	1	0	236
# E5-E9	24	0	0	0	8	2	0	34
# WO1-WO5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# O1-O3	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	10
# O4-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	9
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Foreign national/military	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Service of VICTIMS	220	9	16	2	60	3	0	310
# Army	202	8	15	2	56	3	0	286
# Air Force	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
# Navy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
# Marine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	12	1	1	0	3	0	0	17
Status of VICTIMS	220	9	16	2	60	3	0	310
# Active Duty	180	8	14	2	39	3	0	246
# Reserve (Activated)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
# National Guard (Activated)	22	0	2	0	9	0	0	33
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	9
# Unknown	14	1	0	0	5	0	0	20
Time of sexual assault	220	9	16	2	60	3	0	310
# Morning (midnight to 6 am)	87	3	7	1	21	1	0	120
# Daytime (6 am to 6 pm)	40	1	1	1	12	2	0	57
# Night (6 pm to midnight)	87	5	6	0	26	0	0	124
# Unknown	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	9
Day of sexual assault	220	9	16	2	60	3	0	310
# Sunday	60	4	2	1	10	0	0	77
# Monday	15	1	1	0	6	0	0	23
# Tuesday	22	0	3	0	8	0	0	33
# Wednesday	18	0	4	0	2	0	0	24
# Thursday	14	0	0	0	7	0	0	21
# Friday	41	1	1	0	9	1	0	53
# Saturday	49	3	4	1	17	2	0	76
# Unknown	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
*NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table, one offense per report								
NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.								
Note ¹ : Three restricted cases did not have any offense listed.								
Note ² : Number of Rape cases with unknown Grade: 15								
Note ³ : Number of Attempted Rape cases with unknown Grade: 1								
Note ⁴ : Number of Indecent Assault cases with unknown Grade: 5								

Enclosure 3 - Synopses of Sexual Assault Cases

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
1	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on-base where subject raped and forcibly sodomized victim. Alcohol was involved. Commander found weak or insufficient evidence to prosecute.
2	1	E8	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS off-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received Letter of Reprimand.
3	1	E4	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject went to Art 15 in lieu of CM wherein Commander dismissed charges.
4	1	E6	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS off-base where subject raped and forcibly sodomized victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received Disability Discharge prior to Commander's Action.
5	1	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS off-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received Letter of Reprimand and ordered to attend Prevention of Sexual Harassment and Prevention of Sexual Assault Training.
6	1	E6	E1 E3 E1 E1	M	F F F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victims. Subject received Letter of Reprimand.
7	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 14 Discharge	CONUS on-base where subject raped and forcibly sodomized victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received Chapter 14 discharge for patterns of misconduct.
8	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on-base where subject raped and sodomized victim. Alcohol was involved. Commander elected to take no action.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
9	1	E1	E3 E3	M	F F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject AWOL and DFR prior to Court Martial.
10	1	O4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Oral Reprimand	OCONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received oral reprimand.
11	1	E9	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received written reprimand.
12	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS on-base where subject raped and attempted to forcibly sodomize victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received written reprimand.
13	1	E3	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject was medically discharged in Jun 07, no action taken on this incident.
14	1	O2	O2	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on-base where subject raped and forcibly sodomized victim. Alcohol was involved. Administrative Review Board found not sufficient evidence.
15	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	Failure to Obey Lawful Order	NJP	CONUS on-base where subject forcibly raped victim. Alcohol was involved. Extra duty for 14 days, restriction for 14 days, and \$303 forfeiture.
16	1	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	Adultery	N/A	OCONUS on-base where subject forcibly raped victim. Alcohol was involved. Commander found weak or insufficient evidence to prosecute.
17	1	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base, subject indecently assaulted victim. Commander took no action.
18	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	OCONUS off-base. Alcohol was involved. Commander found subject not liable.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
19	1	E7	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received written reprimand.
20	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS off-base where civilian authorities apprehended subject for rape in the third degree. Alcohol was involved. Charges were dropped by civilian authorities.
21	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	Chapter 14 Discharge	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject was discharged in May 07, for drug offenses therefore no action taken on this incident.
22	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	Chapter 14 Discharge	CONUS on-base where subject forcibly raped and sodomized victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received Chapter 14 discharge for Cocaine abuse in Jun 07.
23	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Oral Counseling	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received oral counseling and referred to Substance Abuse Program.
24	1	E4	CIV CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received written reprimand.
25	1	E4	CIV CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received written reprimand.
26	1	E6	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted and forcibly sodomized victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received written reprimand and ordered to counseling.
27	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	False Swearing	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received written reprimand for false

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									swearing.
28	1	E8	E6	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS on-base where subject forcibly sodomized and indecently assaulted victim. Subject received written reprimand
29	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS on-base where subject forcibly raped victim. Alcohol was involved. Commander found insufficient evidence to prosecute.
30	2	E5	E5	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	In lieu of CM	OCONUS off-post where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject reduced to E1, and Chapter 10 discharge Under Other than Honorable Conditions in lieu of CM.
31	2	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS on-post where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received written reprimand.
32	2	O1	O1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Administrative	CONUS on-post where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject dismissed from JAG Course.
33	2	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS off-post where subject raped and forcibly sodomized victim. Grand Jury did not indict and Army declined to seek prosecution.
34	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	General Court Martial	OCONUS off-post where subject indecently assaulted and forcibly raped victim. Alcohol was involved. Court Martial resulted in acquittal.
35	2	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS off-post where subject raped and forcibly sodomized victim. Alcohol and drugs were involved. Commander took no action.
36	2	E1	E1 E3 E1 E1	M	F F F F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on-post where subject indecently assaulted three victims, and raped another. Subject AWOL and DFR prior to commander's action.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
37	2	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Oral Counseling	CONUS off-post where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received oral counseling.
38	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS on-base where subject raped victim. Alcohol was involved. Commander declined to prosecute.
39	2	E8	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received written reprimand.
40	2	E5	E6	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol usage unknown. Subject received written counseling.
41	2	E3	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	Sodomy	Pending	CONUS on-base where subject sodomized victim. Disciplinary action unknown.
42	3	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim on two occasions. Subject received written reprimand.
43	3	O1	E1	M	M	Sodomy	Sodomy	Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS off-base where subject forcibly sodomized victim. Subject received Letter of Reprimand. Alcohol usage unknown. Subject referred to Substance Abuse Program and submitted request to resign in lieu of GCM.
44	3	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS off-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received written reprimand.
45	3	E7	CIV CIV	M	F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	GO Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS off-base where he indecently assaulted both victims. Alcohol was involved. Subject received GO letter of reprimand.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
46	3	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Alcohol was involved. Subject received Chapter 14 discharge for unrelated offense - no action on this incident.
47	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Insufficient evidence to prosecute.
48	3	E7	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Commander declined to take action.
49	3	E7	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received written reprimand.
50	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Oral Counseling	CONUS on-base where subject indecently assaulted victim. Subject received oral counseling.
51	3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Pending	OCONUS on-base where subject raped victim twice. Commander's action not described.
52	4	O4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Assault	GOMAR	CONUS off-base, where subject indecently assaulted and assaulted victim in his car. Subject received GOMAR for Assault.
53	4	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base where subject forcibly raped victim. Alcohol was involved. Disposition by civilian authorities is unknown.
54	1	CIV	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault		Civilian Authorities	Overdue - Awaiting Civilian Authority's Decision.
55	1	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS off-base offense where subject raped victim. Subject went to South Korea Criminal Court and was sentenced to 3 years, not suspended and credited 73 days toward sentence for prior confinement.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
56	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS off-base offense where subject attempted to rape victim. Subject went to South Korea Criminal Court and was sentenced to 4 years confinement. Alcohol involved.
57	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Assault in 3d Degree w/Sexual Overtones	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base subject pled guilty to lesser charge of assault in the 3rd degree with sexual overtones and was sentenced to zero to 3 months confinement for first time offenders. Alcohol involved.
58	1	CIV	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS on-base Awaiting Civilian Authority's Decision. No alcohol.
59	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense where subject committed sexual misconduct of victim. Subject to be prosecuted by other civilian authorities.
60	2	E1	CIV	M	M	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS off-base offense where subject raped victim. Subject sentenced by Korea Criminal Court to 4 years in prison for rape and perjury. Alcohol involved.
61	2	CIV	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base Awaiting Civilian Authority's Decision. No alcohol.
62	2	CIV	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	OCONUS on-base. Criminal Court of Iraq declined prosecution.
63	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense where subject committed sexual misconduct of victim. Subject to be prosecuted by other civilian authorities.
64	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense where subject committed sexual misconduct of victim. Subject to be prosecuted by other civilian authorities.
65	2	CIV	E4	M	F	Rape	Rape	Administrative	OCONUS on-base offense committed by local-national. Employment terminated. Victim did not want to pursue with Iraqi legal system.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
66	2	E6	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense where subject committed sexual misconduct of victim. Subject to be prosecuted by other civilian authorities.
67	2	E7	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense where subject committed sexual misconduct of victim. Subject to be prosecuted by other civilian authorities.
68	2	E6	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	Attempted Criminal Sexual Conduct in 3d Degree	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense subject pled guilty to attempted criminal sexual conduct in 3rd degree plea agreement with State of MI. Subject to be sentenced by civilian authorities.
69	2	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 5 Separation	CONUS off-base offense prosecution declined by civilian authorities. Soldier chapter 5-13 out of Army.
70	2	CIV	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS on-base offense committed by local-national. Employment suspended for two months then reinstated. No further action anticipated.
71	3	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense where subject committed sexual misconduct of victim. Subject to be prosecuted by other civilian authorities.
72	3	CIV	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS on-base Awaiting Civilian Authority's Decision. No alcohol.
73	3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense where subject committed sexual misconduct of victim. Subject to be prosecuted by other civilian authorities.
74	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Misdemeanor Sexual Battery	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense. Subject plead guilty in civilian court to misdemeanor charge of sexual battery, VA code 18.2-67.4; 3 years supervised probation. 12 months confinement suspended; and fined \$2,170.57. Alcohol related

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
75	3	E1	E4	M	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense. Subject to be prosecuted by civilian authorities. Alcohol involved.
76	3	E4	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense. Subject to be prosecuted by civilian authorities. Alcohol involved.
77	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense. Subject to be prosecuted by civilian authorities. Alcohol involved.
78	3	CIV	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Banned from Post	OCONUS on-base offense. Subject Local National banned from Forward Operating Base. No further action.
79	3	CIV	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS on-base offense. Subject Local National action pending.
80	3	CIV	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	OCONUS on-base offense. Subject Local National Command related insufficient evidence to take action.
81	3	CIV	E3	M	F	Sodomy	None	N/A	CONUS off-base offense. Local civilian authorities related weak or insufficient evidence to take action. Alcohol involved.
82	3	CIV	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS off-base offense. Local civilian authorities declined to take action without any explanation.
83	3	CIV	E1	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense. Prosecution decision pending by civilian authorities. Alcohol involved.
84	3	CIV	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS on-base offense committed by local national. Action taken decision pending.
85	4	CIV	E4 E4	M	F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Banned from Post	OCONUS on-base offense committed by local national who was banned from post. No further action to be taken.
86	4	CIV	E1	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS on-base offense. Action taken decision pending. Alcohol involved.
87	4	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense to be prosecuted by civilian authorities.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									Alcohol involved.
88	4	CIV	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS on-base offense committed by a local national who was barred from any post in Kuwait. No further action taken.
89	4	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense. Local civilian authorities related weak or insufficient evidence to take action.
90	4	CIV	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense. Local civilian authority's decision concerning action taken is pending.
91	4	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense to be prosecuted by civilian authorities. Alcohol involved.
92	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	General Court Martial	CONUS off-base offense of Rape. Reduced to E-1; 179 days of confinement; \$3903.00 forfeiture. No action taken on Rape offense.
93	1	E5	E1	M	F	Rape	False Official Statement	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Okinawa) on-base offense of Rape w/o force between married Subject with non-spouse Victim. Reduced to E-1; 9 months confinement; BCD. Found not guilty of rape, no action taken on sodomy.
94	1	E7	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	False Statement	General Court Martial	OCONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and allegation of indecent assault was founded when subject removed victim's cloths against her will. Reduction to E1, and Chapter 10 discharge.
95	1	E9	E6	M	F	Rape	Maltreatment of Soldier	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Rape. Reduced to E-4; Extra Duty for 30 days; 4 months confinement. Court found subject not guilty of rape, indecent assault and confinement of Soldier; but found guilty of escape from custody, inappropriate relationship

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									w/subordinate, impeding investigation and intent to prevent seizure of evidence.
96	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	Forced Sodomy	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base Sodomy w/force between married Subject and spouse Victim. Reduced to E1; 48 months confinement; BCD. Also convicted of Assault w/Intent to Commit Sodomy and Family Member Abuse.
97	1	E5	E3	M	M	Sodomy	Forced Sodomy	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Sodomy w/force between married Subject and non-spouse Victim. Alcohol: Unknown. Confinement for 48 months; DD. Also convicted of Assault Consummated by Battery and Indecent Assault.
98	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Rape w/force. Alcohol: Unknown. Forfeiture of all pay and allowances; Confinement of 48 years; DD; Reduced to E-1
99	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS off-base offense of Rape. Alcohol:Yes. Subject acquitted at GCM. No Punitive Action Taken
100	1	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base Rape between married Subject and non-spouse Victim. Alcohol:Yes. Reduced to E1; 83 months confinement; DD; Forfeiture of all pay & allowances
101	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	CONUS off-base Rape of trainee by another trainee. Alcohol: Yes. Confinement for 18 months; DD; \$21, 205.00 fine.
102	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	Failure to Obey Lawful Order	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) off-base Rape and Robbery of Local National. Alcohol: No. Confinement for 18 months; BCD; Reduced to E-1. Subject acquitted of

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									Rape and Robbery.
103	1	O5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base Indecent Assault by medical provider. Alcohol: No. 45 days Restriction; \$9032.00 fine. Indecent Assault was dismissed.
104	1	E4	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Indecent Assault and Housebreaking. Alcohol: Unknown. BCD; 11 months Confinement; Reduction in rank Also convicted of housebreaking.
105	1	E3	E1 E1 E1 E1 E3	F F F F F	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. Reduction to E-1; 1 month Confinement; \$1272.00 fine; Misconduct Chapter
106	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Unauthorized Absence	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) off-base Rape and Kidnapping of spouse by Soldier. Alcohol: Unknown. 4 months Confinement; BCD; Reduction to E-1. No action taken on Rape or Kidnapping, Assault was dismissed. Also convicted of Disorderly Conduct and Disobeying Orders.
107	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on-post Rape. Alcohol: Yes. Acquitted at GCM, no punitive action taken.
108	1	CIV	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Acts	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) on-base Indecent Assault and Housebreaking. Alcohol:No. 30 months Confinement-suspended for 4 years. Also convicted of Housebreaking.
109	2	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Burglary & Rape. Alcohol:Yes. 2 years Confinement; BCD; Reduction to E-1; Forfeiture of all pay and allowances. Also convicted of Burglary.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
110	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Rape and Attempted Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. 6 months Confinement; BCD. Attempted Sodomy dismissed.
111	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Hawaii) on-base Rape and Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. 7 months Confinement; BCD; Reduction to E-1. Also convicted of Sodomy, Obstruction of Justice and Conspiracy.
112	2	E4	E3	M	F	Sodomy	None	N/A	OCONUS (Germany) on-base Indecent Assault and Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. Acquitted at GCM, no Punitive Action Taken
113	2	W1	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) on-base Rape and Sodomy between married Subject and on-spouse Victim. Alcohol: Yes. Dishonorable Discharge. Also convicted of Sodomy.
114	2	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) on-base Rape. Alcohol: Yes. 11 Years Confinement; DD; Reduction to E-1; Forfeiture of all pay and allowances.
115	2	E3	E4	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS (Germany) on-base Rape. Alcohol: Yes. Acquitted at GCM, no Punitive Action Taken.
116	2	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	Sodomy	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) on-base Rape. Alcohol: Yes. 9 months Confinement; Reduction to E-3.
117	2	E5	E1	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) on-base Indecent Assault and Cruelty to Subordinates. Alcohol: No. 60 days Restriction; Reduction to E-2; Forfeiture of all pay and allowances for 2 months; Hard Labor w/o confinement for 3 months. Also convicted of Cruelty of Subordinates.
118	2	E6	E1	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) on-base Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. \$1,000.00 fine; Reduction to E-5

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
119	2	E5	E3 E4	M	F F	Rape	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base Attempted Rape and Burglary. Alcohol: Yes. \$6,000.00 Fine; 4 months Confinement; Reduction to E-3. Also convicted of Burglary and Failure to Obey General Order. Acquitted of Attempted Rape.
120	2	E5	E5	M	F	Rape	Assault & Battery	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Attempted Rape. Alcohol:No. 60 days Extra Duty to include Hard Labor; Reduction to E-3. Plead guilty to lesser offense.
121	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base Rape & Burglary. Alcohol: Yes. 18 months Confinement; BCD; Reduction to E-1; Forfeiture of all pay and allowances for 24 months. Also convicted of Burglary.
122	2	E5	E1 E1 E1	M	F F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base Indecent Assault of SGT on Subordinates. \$2,400.00 Fine; 90 days Confinement; BCD; Reduction to E-1
123	2	E4	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Indecent Assault and Burglary. Alcohol: Yes. 6 months Confinement; Reduction to E-1
124	2	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base Rape. Alcohol: Yes. Confinement for 1 year; BCD; Reduction to E-1; Forfeiture of all pay and allowances
125	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Rape and Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. Confinement for 25 years; Reduction to E-1. Also convicted of Sodomy, and Wrongful Use of Drugs.
126	3	E3	E4	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base Rape, Sodomy and Aggravated Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. 10 years Confinement; DD; Reduction to E-1; Forfeiture of all pay and allowances. Charges of Sodomy and Aggravated Assault were dismissed.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
127	3	E9	O3 E3 E4	M	F F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Reduction to E-8; Relief for Cause NCOER; Written Reprimand.
128	3	E5	E1	M	F	Rape	Taking and Exhibiting Lewd Photographs	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base Rape. Alcohol: Yes. \$2,000.00 Fine; 2 months Confinement; Reduction to E-3. No action taken on Rape, False Official Statement, or Obstruction of Justice.
129	3	E4	E1	M	M	Sodomy	Sodomy	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. 3 months Confinement; Reduction to E-1; BCD (suspended)
130	3	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. 5 Years Confinement; DD; Reduction to E-1; Forfeiture of all pay and allowances
131	4	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. GCM Data incomplete.
132	1	E1	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS on Post. Indecent assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: NO
133	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS off Post. Indecent Assault. No Action Taken. ALCOHOL: YES
134	1	E3	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS on Post. Indecent assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: NO
135	1	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: NO
136	2	E6	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 10 Discharge	OCONUS on post. Rape. Reduction to E-1. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: YES
137	2	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS on Post. Indecent assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: NO
138	2	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 10 Discharge	OCONUS on post. Forced Sodomy, Rape, and Indecent Assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: NO
139	2	E5	E6 E5	M	M M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS off Post. Indecent Assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: YES
140	2	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 10 Discharge	OCONUS on Post. Indecent Assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: YES

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
141	2	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS off Post. Rape. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: YES
142	2	E3	CIV CIV	M	F F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 10 Discharge	OCONUS off Post. Rape, Forced Sodomy, Indecent Assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: YES
143	2	E3	CIV CIV	M	F F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 10 Discharge	OCONUS off Post. Rape, Forced Sodomy, Indecent Assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: YES
144	2	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS on Post. Indecent assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: NO. Commander's report of action overdue.
145	3	E3	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 10 Discharge	OCONUS on Post. Indecent Assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: YES
146	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS on Post. Rape. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: NO
147	1	E1	E1 E1	M	M M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 14 Separation	OCONUS on Post. Indecent Assault. In lieu of disciplinary action. ALCOHOL: YES
148	1	O1	O1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 3 Resignation	CONUS on Post. Indecent assault and housebreaking. In lieu of disciplinary action. ALCOHOL: YES
149	1	O3	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 4 Elimination	OCONUS ON POST. Rape and Forced Sodomy. In lieu of disciplinary action. ALCOHOL: YES
150	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 14 Separation	CONUS off Post. Rape. In lieu of disciplinary action. ALCOHOL: YES
151	1	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Other Discipline	CONUS on Post. Indecent assault. Civil, Admin, or other disciplinary alternatives. ALCOHOL: NO
152	1	E3	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 15 Separation	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. In lieu of disciplinary action. ALCOHOL: NO
153	2	E1	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 14 Separation	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. In lieu of disciplinary action. ALCOHOL: NO
154	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 14 Separation	OCONUS on post. Rape. In lieu of disciplinary action. ALCOHOL: UNK

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
155	3	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 14 Separation	CONUS off post. Indecent Assault. In lieu of disciplinary action. ALCOHOL: NO
156	4	E3	E1 E3 E1 E1	M	F F F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 11 Separation	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. In lieu of disciplinary action. ALCOHOL: NO
157	1	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
158	1	E3	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. 21 days extra duty and forfeiture of \$500.00. ALCOHOL: YES
159	1	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. Reduction from E-5 to E-4. ALCOHOL: YES
160	1	W4	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent assault (insufficient evidence) cruelty to subordinates. NJP Art 15 forfeiture of \$3,168.00. ALCOHOL: UNK
161	1	E6	E4	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	CONUS off post. Forced Sodomy. 45 days extra duty, forfeiture of 1,000. ALCOHOL UNK
162	1	E6	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. Restriction 60 days and forfeiture of 1,263. ALCOHOL: NO
163	1	E3	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS off Post. Indecent Assault. ILO Court Martial. ALCOHOL: YES
164	1	E3	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. Reduced from PFC to PVT (E1) forfeiture of \$589. ALCOHOL: NO
165	1	E3	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. Reduced from E3 to E2 and forfeiture of \$340. ALCOHOL: YES
166	1	E7	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. 30 days extra duty and forfeiture of 1,907. ALCOHOL: NO

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
167	1	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	Forced Sodomy	NJP	CONUS on post. Rape, Forced Sodomy and Indecent Acts. Rape charge declined without explanation. Forced Sodomy and Indecent Acts, Reduction E3 TO E2, 45 days extra duty, 45 days restriction, and forfeiture of \$729. ALCOHOL: YES
168	1	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. Reduction from E5 to E4, 45 days extra duty, 30 days restriction, and forfeiture of \$1000. ALCOHOL: UNK
169	1	E4	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS off post. Indecent Assault. Reduction from E4 to E2, forfeiture of \$350. 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
170	1	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS off post. Indecent Assault. Reduction from E4to E1, forfeiture of \$640. 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
171	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	CONUS on post. Rape. Released from service. DDForm 214 stating his release as a result of patterns of misconduct. ALCOHOL: YES
172	1	E6	E1 E3 CIV E3	M	F F F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. Reduction from E6 to E5, forfeiture of \$2526.00, 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction. ALCOHOL: NO
173	1	E6	E1 E3 CIV E3	M	F F F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. Local reprimand. ALCOHOL: NO
173	1	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. 4833 states action was taken but does not state what the action was. ALCOHOL: NO
174	1	E6	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	CONUS on post. Rape, Forced Sodomy, Reduced from E6 to E5, 45

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									days extra duty, 45 days restriction. ALCOHOL: UNK
175	1	E7	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS off post. Indecent Assault. Mosteller was involved in an Indecent Assault and was given 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction. The BC suspended the sentence. He was involved in a second Indecent Assault and the BC imposed the original sentence of 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
176	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Acts. Insufficient evidence. ALCOHOL: YES
177	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	CONUS on post. Rape. FG 15 forfeiture of \$729.00, 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
178	1	E3	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. Reprimand, forfeiture of \$340. Reduction from E3 to E2. ALCOHOL: YES
179	1	O4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. 4833 no complete. ALCOHOL: NO
180	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. Reduction from E4 to E3, forfeiture of \$500. and 11 days extra duty. ALCOHOL: YES
181	2	E3	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. FG ART 15, loss of one months pay. ALCOHOL: YES
182	2	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault, Rape. Reduction from E4 to E1, 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction, and forfeiture of \$893.00. ALCOHOL: YES
183	2	O4	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. GO ART 15. Forfeiture of \$2,941. ALCOHOL: UNK

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
184	2	E5	E4	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Attempted Rape and Indecent Assault. Reduced from E5 to E4. ALCOHOL: YES
185	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. ART 15, 7 days extra duty. ALCOHOL: YES
186	2	E1	E1	M	M	Sodomy	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS off post. Indecent Assault & acts. Reduction from E2 to E1. Forfeiture of \$1300. ALCOHOL: NO
187	2	E7	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on and off post. Indecent Assault. ART 15 45 days extra duty and forfeiture of \$1000. ALCOHOL: NO
188	2	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. ART 15 (NO OTHER INFO) ALCOHOL: NO
189	2	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	CONUS on post. Rape. ART 15 reduced from E4 to E3, 20 days extra duty, and forfeiture of \$869.
190	2	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	OCONUS on post. Rape and Forced Sodomy. E4 to E1, 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction, forfeiture of \$650.
191	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. ART 15 Reduction from E5 to E4. ALCOHOL: NO
192	2	E6	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. NO ACTION TAKEN. Alcohol: NO
193	2	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault, Indecent Exposure. FG ART 15, forfeiture of \$1,031. reduction from E5 to E4, 45 days extra duty, 45 days restriction, ALCOHOL: YES
194	2	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. FG ART 15, Reduced from E4 to E3, 45 days extra duty and 45 days restriction, forfeiture of \$914. ALCOHOL: UNK

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
195	2	E5	PV	F	M	Sodomy	Forced Sodomy	NJP	CONUS off post. Forced Sodomy. FG ART 15, reduced from E5 to E4, forfeiture of \$1291. 45 days extra duty. ALCOHOL: YES
196	2	E6	E3 E3 E2 E2	M	F F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS off post. Indecent Assault. FG ART 15, reduced from E6 to E5, forfeiture of \$1,291. 45 extra duty and restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
197	2	E6	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. FG ART 15, E6 to E5 45 days extra duty and restriction, forfeiture of \$ 1,306. ALCOHOL: YES
198	2	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	CONUS off post. Rape. CG ART 15. 14 days extra duty and restriction and forfeiture of \$357.00. ALCOHOL: YES
199	2	UNK	E5	U	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. CG ART 15, 14 days restriction and extra duty: ALCOHOL: NO
200	2	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS off post. Indecent Assault. Not guilty of Indecent assault, also charged with unlawful entry and assault. Found guilty and was reduce from, E3 to E2, forfeiture of \$729.
201	3	E5	E3 E3 E3 E3 E3	M	M M M M M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault X3, Found guilty of 2 counts. E5 to E4, forfeiture of \$1,082. 45 days extra duty. ALCOHOL: UNK
202	3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	CONUS on post. Rape, Forced Sodomy, Indecent Assault. FG ART 15, E5 to E4, 45 days restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
203	3	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. FG ART 15, E2 to E1, forfeiture of \$500. and 30 days restriction. ALCOHOL: YES

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
204	3	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. ART 15, 45 days restriction and 45 days extra duty. Forfeiture of \$601. ALCOHOL: YES
205	3	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent assault. FG ART 15, E4 to E3, 45 days restriction and extra duty, forfeiture of \$864. ALCOHOL: NO
206	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent Assault. FG ART 15. E4 to E3, 45 days extra duty. ALCOHOL: UNK
207	3	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS unk if on or off post. Indecent. CG ART 15, forfeiture of \$462. E4 to E3, 14 days extra duty and restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
208	3	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS off post. Indecent assault indecent exposure. FG ART 15, E4 to E3, 45 days restriction and extra duty, ALCOHOL: NO
209	3	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent assault. FG ART 15, E4 to E3 forfeiture of \$1,799. 30 days extra duty and restriction. ALCOHOL: NO
210	4	E3	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent Assault. FG ART 15, E3 to E2, forfeiture of \$500. 45 days extra duty and restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
211	4	E6	E3 E3	M	F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on post. Indecent assault. FG ART 15, E6 to E5, forfeiture of \$1000. ALCOHOL: NO
212	4	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	Forced Sodomy	NJP	CONUS on post. Forced Sodomy. FG ART 15, E3 to E2, forfeiture \$658. 45 days extra duty and restriction. ALCOHOL: YES
213	4	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post. Indecent assault. CG ART 15 forfeiture of \$280., 14 days extra duty and 14 days restriction. ALCOHOL: NO

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
214	1	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Subject raped intoxicated Victim. No action taken
215	1	E5	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Subject raped, sodomized and indecently assaulted Victim. Insufficient evidence to substantiate all offenses. No action taken
216	1	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim contradicted her statement during ART 32. No action taken.
217	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS; off-post; No alcohol where subject raped victim. Cdr found insufficient evidence to prosecute.
218	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Subject allegedly raped Victim. Insufficient evidence to prosecute. No action taken.
219	1	E3	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	CONUS; On-post; alcohol unknown where subject committed indecent assault against victim. SM charged with numerous offenses; bad conduct discharge; 9 month confinement; reduced to E1.
220	1	E5	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS; off-post; alcohol where subject allegedly raped and assaulted victim. Commander's action pending.
221	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim made a false report. No action taken
222	1	UNK	E1	U	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was sodomized by 2 Subjects. False report. No action taken.
223	1	UNK	E1	U	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim allegedly was sodomized by 2 Subjects. False report. No action taken.
224	1	E7	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Subject allegedly Raped Victim. False report. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
225	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Subject allegedly raped Victim. False report. No action. Taken.
226	1	E7	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Subject allegedly sodomized Victim who was uncooperative and refused to meet with law enforcement. No action taken.
227	1	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Subject indecently assaulted Victim wherein both were drinking. No action taken.
228	1	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. False report. No action taken.
229	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS; On-post; alcohol where subject raped and forcibly sodomized victim. SM discharged prior to action being taken.
230	1	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Subject allegedly raped Victim. False report, Victim was intoxicated and destroyed private property. No action taken
231	1	UNK	O1	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed twice she was indecently assaulted while a Cadet and later stated she was never assaulted. No action taken.
232	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. False report. No action taken.
233	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. False report, sexual intercourse was consensual. No action taken.
234	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject raped and sodomized her. Evidence and witnesses revealed the sexual relations was consensual. No action taken

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
235	1	E1	E1	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject forcibly sodomized him. No sexual relations occurred. No action taken
236	1	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Subject accidentally touched Victim. No action taken.
237	1	UNK	E6	U	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report that Victim may have been indecently assaulted. Victim was not indecently assaulted. No action taken
238	1	E2	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed she believed Subject raped her. Physical evidence and interviews did not corroborate. Alcohol involved. No action taken
239	1	E7	E5	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS: On-post; no alcohol; subject allegedly raped victim. Cdr found insufficient evidence to prosecute.
240	1	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS; On-post; alcohol; subject fondled victims chest and genital area. SM processed out of service; prior to action being taken.
241	1	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subjects sexually assaulted her. Alcohol involved. Victim could not recall the alleged event. No action taken
242	1	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her during deployment. Lack of evidence. No action taken.
243	1	E6	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS; Off-post; alcohol unknown; Subject allegedly raped victim. Cdr found insufficient evidence to prosecute.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
244	1	E7	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim reported Subject sexually assaulted her. Multiple contradictory witness accounts provided sufficient contradictory evidence to substantiate the offense did not occur. No action
245	1	E5	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where OFOSI reported Subject allegedly raped Victim. Investigation established sexual acts were consensual. No action.
246	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was raped by Subject. Investigation revealed the sexual acts were consensual and Victim made a false complaint. No action
247	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed she was raped by Subject. Local authorities could not substantiate the offense. No action
248	1	E4	E4	M	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim reported he believed his roommate fondled and Sodomized him. Subject denied allegation. Forensic examination did not support the allegation. No action.
249	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Report that Victim may have been indecently assaulted. Subject denied allegation and medical examination substantiated no offense. Alcohol involved. No action taken
250	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Report that Subject raped Victim. Investigation by local authorities could not substantiate the complaint. No action
251	1	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Report that Victim stated she was raped. Victim declined to ID the Subject or provide further details. No action

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
252	1	E5	E6	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Victim claimed she was raped while home on R&R. Victim declined to cooperate further. No action taken
253	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject sexually abused her while she was intoxicated. Delay in reporting and lack of physical evidence prevented the determination the offense occurred. No action taken.
254	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Investigation did not develop evidence to prove/disprove offense. No action taken
255	1	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. PMO reported Victim was raped. Victim provided a statement the sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
256	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that rape may have occurred. All sexual acts between Subject and Victim were consensual. SJA opined no criminal offense, No action taken
257	1	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report of possible rape. Victim stated sexual acts with Subject were consensual. No action.
258	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her while she was intoxicated. Interviews disclosed Victim was an active participant. SJA opined no offense. No action
259	1	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. VA reported Victim was raped by unknown Subject. Victim declined to provide any details. No action taken

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
260	1	O4	E6	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report of possible indecent assault. Investigation revealed the touching of the Victim's buttock was unintentional and not motivated by prurient interests. No action
261	1	E5	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Subject raped Victim. No action was taken as Victim refused to cooperate.
262	1	E6	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Investigation did not develop sufficient evidence. No action taken.
263	1	O1	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted him. Witness statements revealed most of the intimate physical contact was consensual. No action taken
264	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was indecently assaulted. Victim and Subject conspired to make a false complaint. No action.
265	1	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where SARC reported alleged rape. Victim provided statement the sexual activity was consensual. No action taken
266	1	O2	O2	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Investigation and physical evidence did not corroborate Victim's statement as Victim consented. No action taken
267	1	E1	CIV CIV	M	F F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Investigation did not develop sufficient evidence to prove the allegations. No action taken.
268	1	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post where Victim reported Subject raped her. Victim provided a false report. No action taken

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
269	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim reported Subject raped her on-base. Investigation disclosed Victim became upset when Subject terminated the consensual sexual intercourse. No action taken
270	1	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim reported she was raped by Subject. False report. Sexual acts were consensual. No action.
271	1	E5	E6	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim reported Subject sexually assaulted her. Investigation established insufficient evidence to prove/disprove. No action taken.
272	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed her husband raped her. Victim later stated the sexual acts were consensual. No action taken
273	1	UNK	E1	U	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed he was sexually assaulted. Alcohol related. Victim later stated act was consensual. No action taken.
274	1	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim reported she was raped by Subject. Victim later stated acts were consensual. No action taken.
275	1	CIV	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was indecently assaulted by a Physician's Assistant. Investigation revealed examination was within normal medical procedures. No action taken.
276	1	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was raped by Subject. Victim admitted she lied. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
277	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim Advocate reported Victim was raped. Victim provided statement she did not believe she was raped. No action taken.
278	1	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that Victim was indecently assaulted. Victim denied being assaulted. No action taken.
279	1	E5	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed her husband attempted to rape her. Victim later stated she made the report to get her husband out of her on-post quarters. No action taken.
280	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim reported Subject raped her. Investigation determined insufficient evidence to prove/disprove. No action taken.
281	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim reported Subject raped her. Local authority investigation did not establish probable cause to believe the act occurred. No action taken.
282	1	UNK	AMN	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim reported she was raped. Alcohol was involved. Victim declined to provide details. No action taken.
283	1	CIV	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claim she was indecently assaulted by Pakistan contractor. SJA declined to prosecute.
284	1	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where SARC reported Victim was raped by 1 Subject and indecently assaulted by 2 others. Investigation established probable cause to believe the acts occurred.
285	1	E6	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim reported Subject indecently assaulted her. Investigation established probable cause to believe. Insufficient to prosecute. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
286	1	E6	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim reported Subject indecently assaulted him during an inspection. Investigation did not develop sufficient evidence to prove/disprove. No action taken.
287	1	O1	O1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Investigation did not develop sufficient evidence to prove/disprove. No action taken.
288	1	E6	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim reported Subject indecently assaulted her. Subject admitted kissing an unknown female. No action taken
289	1	E5	E4 E4	M	F F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where 1 Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her and 1 Victim claimed Subject raped her. The delay in the Victims reporting the incidents negated the potential value of physical evidence. No action taken.
290	1	E1	CIV CIV	M	F F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	2 Victims claimed 3 Subjects indecently assaulted them. Investigation did not develop sufficient evidence to prove/disprove. No action taken
291	1	E3	CIV CIV	M	F F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	2 Victims claimed 3 Subjects indecently assaulted them. Investigation did not develop sufficient evidence to prove/disprove. No action taken
292	1	E4	CIV CIV	M	F F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	2 Victims claimed 3 Subjects indecently assaulted them. Investigation did not develop sufficient evidence to prove/disprove. No action taken
293	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that Subject indecently assaulted Victim, but Victim did not notice the touch. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
294	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Report that Subject raped Victim. Investigation by local authorities did not establish probable cause to prove/disprove. No action taken.
295	1	E7	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Insufficient evidence to substantiate. No action taken.
296	1	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim reported unknown Subject raped her. A witness reportedly had information as to the identity based on a CID reward poster. No action taken
297	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Report that Subject raped Victim. Victim provided statement she gave no indication she was not a willing participant. SJA determined no offense occurred. No action taken.
298	1	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject Raped her. Victim refused to provide details. Investigation determined Preponderance of evidence indicated Victim fabricated the allegation. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.
299	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to substantiate. No action taken.
300	1	E4	CIV CIV	M	F F	Rape	Rape	Letter of Reprimand	CONUS on-post where 1 Subject raped Victim and indecently assaulted another Victim.
301	1	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post where Subject raped Victim. Prosecution declined to prosecute. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
302	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim provided a false report and the sexual act was consensual. No action taken,
303	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where 2 Subjects raped Victim. No action taken on 1 Subject. Action still pending on 1 Subject.
304	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Investigation by local authorities did not develop sufficient evidence to prove/disprove. No action taken.
305	1	UNK	E1	U	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim reported Unknown Subject indecently assaulted him. No action taken.
306	1	UNK	E1	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-based where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Investigation established no probable cause to believe the incident occurred
307	1	E5	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Investigation did not develop sufficient evidence to prove/disprove. No action taken.
308	1	E3	E3	M	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject Sodomized him. Victim admitted the sexual act was consensual and he filed a false report.
309	2	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Subject indecently assaulted Victim. No action taken. Weak evidence.
310	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Subject raped Victim. Victim refused to cooperate. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
311	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed 3 Subjects raped, sodomized and indecently assaulted her. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to substantiate the offenses. No action taken
312	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed 3 Subjects raped, sodomized and indecently assaulted her. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to substantiate the offenses. Alcohol involved. No action taken
313	2	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim reported Subject indecently assaulted her. Investigation established insufficient evidence to prove/disprove. Alcohol involved. No action taken.
314	2	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Victim's delay in reporting the incident negated the potential value of any physical evidence. No action taken
315	2	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Subject indecently assaulted Victim. Weak evidence. No action taken.
316	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Victim provided false report. Act was consensual. No action taken
317	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report Victim was indecently assaulted. Investigation established there was insufficient evidence to prove/disprove. Victim would not provide details concerning the Subject. No action taken.
318	2	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Victim falsely reported she was indecently assaulted by Subject. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
319	2	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was raped by Subject. Victim knowingly had sexual intercourse and falsely reported the incident. No action taken.
320	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim informed another Soldier she was sexually assaulted by an unknown Subject. Victim would not provide a statement or cooperate. No action taken
321	2	CIV	E1	M	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject Sodomized him. Investigation established the act was consensual. Alcohol involved. No action taken
322	2	E3	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Victim false reported incident. No action taken.
323	2	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecent assaulted her. All acts were consensual. Victim provided a false report. No action taken,
324	2	E7	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Witnesses reported there were no inappropriate interaction. No action taken.
325	2	CIV	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Third Country National Subject indecently assaulted Victim. No action.
326	2	E1	E1 E3	M	F F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where it was reported 2 Victims were raped by Subject. Witnesses stated Subject had consensual sex with 1 Victim. Investigation established no sexual activity occurred between Subject and 2nd Victim. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
327	2	E3	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to substantiate Subject committed the offense. No action taken.
328	2	E5	E4	M	F	Rape		No Action	CONUS off-base. Report that Subject raped Victim. Subject denied the allegation stating the act was consensual. Witnesses corroborated. No action taken.
329	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Soldier indecently assaulted another Soldier. No action was taken.
330	2	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault		No Action	OCONUS on-base where Soldier indecently assaulted another Soldier. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.
331	2	W1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base. Report that 2 Soldier Subjects raped and sodomized a civilian off base. Investigation did not establish sufficient evidence to substantiate the allegations. No action was taken.
332	2	E6	CIV	M	F	Rape		No Action	OCONUS off-base. Report that 2 Soldier Subjects raped and sodomized a civilian off base. Investigation did not establish sufficient evidence to substantiate the allegations. No action was taken.
333	2	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that Subject indecently assaulted Victim. All acts were consensual. Victim discussed with supervisor - no intention of reporting as a criminal act. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
334	2	O2	O2	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that Subject indecently assaulted Victim. Subject and Victim were intoxicated. There was no evidence to indicate Victim did not consent nor that Subject had knowledge Victim was too intoxicated to consent. No action taken.
335	2	E1	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim provided a false report. No action taken.
336	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report that soldier raped a civilian in on-post quarters. Investigation did not establish sufficient evidence to substantiate the allegations. No action was taken. Alcohol involved.
337	2	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Victim claimed Subject may have had non-consensual sex with her. Subject did not recall intercourse. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.
338	2	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Report that soldier raped another soldier off-post. Investigation did not establish sufficient evidence to substantiate the allegation. No action was taken. Alcohol involved.
339	2	E1	E3	F	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Report that soldier indecently assaulted another soldier on base. Investigation did not establish sufficient evidence to substantiate the allegation. No action was taken. Alcohol involved.
340	2	UNK	E5	U	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Report that soldier indecently assaulted another soldier on base. Investigation established evidence to believe the offense did not occur as alleged. No action was taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
341	2	E4	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Report that soldier raped a civilian off base. Investigation established evidence to believe the offense did not occur as alleged. No action was taken.
342	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Report that soldier raped another soldier. No action was taken. Investigation established evidence to believe the offense did not occur as alleged. Alcohol involved.
343	2	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Report that soldier raped another soldier. No action was taken. A witness would not testify during Article 32 hearing; therefore, charges were dropped. Alcohol involved.
344	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Report that two soldiers had indecently assaulted another soldier. The alleged victim later said was not indecently assaulted; therefore, the offense did not occur as initially alleged. Alcohol involved.
345	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Report that female soldier woke up next to a male soldier and did not know if she had been raped. Investigation established evidence that the offense of rape could not be substantiated. Alcohol involved.
346	2	UNK	E1	U	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Report that male soldier had been indecently assaulted by male soldier. Victim later said he was not indecently assaulted by the other male soldier; therefore, the offense was unfounded as not having occurred as initially believed. Alcohol involved.
347	2	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Report that soldier raped another soldier. Investigation determined there was no evidence to support the incident happened as

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									alleged. No action was taken. Alcohol involved.
348	2	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Report that soldier had rubbed the feet of a female. Soldier's command felt there was insufficient evidence to prove offense occurred; therefore, no action was taken.
349	2	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-post. Report that male soldier raped female soldier. Female soldier later recanted and said offense never occurred. No action taken.
350	2	E6	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Report that female soldier had been indecently assaulted by male soldier. Investigation revealed insufficient evidence to prove offense occurred or did not occur as alleged. No action taken.
351	2	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on -post. Report that female soldier had been indecently assaulted by male soldier. Investigation determined through witnesses that offense did not occur as alleged. Offense unfounded. No action taken.
352	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Report that male soldier raped civilian female. Investigation determined insufficient evidence to prove offense occurred as alleged. No action taken.
353	2	E6	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Report that male soldier indecently assaulted female soldier. Subject received a field grade art. 15: 45 days extra duty and 45 day restriction and reduced from SSG to SGT. Alcohol involved.
354	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Report that male soldier raped civilian female.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									Investigation determined offense did not occur as alleged. No action taken.
355	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by numerous male soldiers. She later recanted her initial statement relating the incident did not happen. No action taken.
356	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by numerous male soldiers. She later recanted her initial statement relating the incident did not happen. No action taken.
357	2	O1	O1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female cadet (West Point) alleged she was raped by male cadet. The offense did not meet elements of proof and was unfounded. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
358	2	UNK	E8	U	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female reported she was sodomized by unknown male. Investigation through witnesses determined the offense could not have happened as alleged. No action taken.
359	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-post. Female civilian reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. Soldier was administratively discharged under AR 635-200, chapter 14-12C. Alcohol involved.
360	2	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Later she recanted and admitted it did not happen as alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
361	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Investigation revealed witnesses that stated the offense did not occur as alleged; therefore, the offense of rape

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									was unfounded. Alcohol involved.
362	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. She later recanted and said offense did not occur. Alcohol involved.
363	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female civilian reported she was raped by male soldier. She later signed civilian legal system declination to prosecute. Soldier pending admin discharge from Army. No further action anticipated. Alcohol involved.
364	2	E6	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. She later recanted and related offense did not occur. No action taken.
365	2	W1	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. Investigation revealed insufficient evidence to prove or disprove offense occurred as alleged. Alcohol involved.
366	2	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Commander revealed there was insufficient evidence to take action. Alcohol involved.
367	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female civilian reported male soldier raped her. She later recanted and stated the act was consensual. Alcohol involved.
368	2	E5	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier and unknown person. No action taken by civilian legal system at this time.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									Alcohol involved.
369	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier and unknown person. Investigation determined witnesses saw no unknown person. No action. Alcohol involved.
370	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. Investigation determined no evidence to believe the offense occurred as alleged. No action taken.
371	2	E1	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female civilian alleged she was raped by a male soldier. She later stated she was not raped. No action taken.
372	2	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Later she recanted and admitted it did not happen as alleged. No action taken.
373	2	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. Investigation determined offense did not occur. No action taken.
374	2	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. SJA related the information revolving around the alleged incident did not meet the elements of proof for the offense of rape. Alcohol involved.
375	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported male soldier indecently assaulted her. Investigation determined insufficient evidence existed to prove or disprove the offense occurred as

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
376	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by unknown male. Investigation revealed no evidence a rape occurred and victim related she did not believe she was raped. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
377	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Victim later refused to press charges with local law enforcement. No action taken.
378	2	E4	CIV CIV CIV	M	F F F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female civilian reported she was raped by male soldier. Investigation by local law enforcement and DA's office determined there was insufficient evidence to prosecute; therefore, no action was taken. Alcohol involved.
379	2	E3	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. Investigation determined the offense did not occur as alleged. No action taken.
380	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the offense occurred. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
381	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she could not remember if she was indecently assaulted or not; therefore, there was insufficient

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									evidence to prove or disprove the incident occurred as alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
382	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female civilian reported male soldier raped her. Investigation revealed various discrepancies in victim's statement to prove the offense did not occur as alleged. No action taken.
383	2	E4	E1	M	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was sodomized by male soldier. SJA declined to prosecute. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
384	2	E6	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Investigation determined through witness statements that offense did not occur as alleged; therefore, it was unfounded. No action taken.
385	2	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. Subject was received an article 15 and was reduced from SGT to PVT and received a chapter 10, in lieu of court martial under other than honorable conditions.
386	2	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. She later recanted and related the incident did not occur as she originally alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
387	2	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the offense occurred as

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
388	2	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female civilian reported she was raped by her boyfriend but would not state if he was a soldier or not. She refused to press charges with the local law enforcement. If at a later date she wished to come forth with the identity of alleged perpetrator an investigation will be continued. No subject identified. No action taken.
389	2	UNK	E4	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Male soldier reported he was indecently assaulted by male soldier. Later, victim related it was an accidental touching of his genitals; therefore, the offense was unfounded. No action taken.
390	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by unknown civilian male. Victim refused to cooperate with local law enforcement or military law enforcement; therefore, there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove an offense occurred as alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
391	2	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female civilian reported she was raped by her husband a soldier. Investigation revealed through witness statements that offense did not occur as alleged; therefore, it was unfounded. No action taken. Alcohol involved.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
392	2	UNK	E4	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by an unknown civilian male. Victim refused to cooperate with local or military law enforcement; therefore, there the offense was unfounded. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
393	3	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by a male soldier. Subject took proactive efforts to prove his innocence and victim refused to continue to cooperate with the investigation; therefore, the offense was unfounded. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
394	3	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. Investigation revealed conflicting witness testimony leading to insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the offense occurred as alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
395	3	UNK	E6	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Investigation revealed there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the incident occurred as alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
396	3	O1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post (cruise ship). Female civilian reported she was indecently assaulted by Cadet (West Point). Investigation by local law enforcement and military law enforcement revealed there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the offense occurred as alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
397	3	UNK	E5	U	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	Unknown if OCONUS or CONUS or on or off-post. Female soldier denied she was sodomized by male soldier and refused to provide information. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
398	3	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Investigation determined the offense did not occur as alleged. The local SJA concurred with the investigation findings. No action taken.
399	3	E6	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. A totality of the investigation and through coordination with the local SJA it was determined the offense of raped did not occur as alleged. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
400	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS unknown location. Female soldier reported she was raped by an unknown male. She later recanted statement admitting she was not raped. No action taken.
401	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female civilian reported her soldier husband raped her. She later recanted and stated he did not rape her. No action taken.
402	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Civilian female reported a male soldier raped her. She later refused to cooperate with local law enforcement and the offense was unfounded. No action taken.
403	3	E4	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by a male soldier. Investigation determined through witnesses that the offense did not occur as alleged. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
404	3	E5	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Subject's command felt there was insufficient evidence to punish him. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
405	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was not raped and that the information previously provided by others was wrong. No action taken.
406	3	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was unsure she was raped and the male soldier subject was unsure they had consensual sexual relations or not. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove an offense occurred. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
407	3	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by a male soldier. She later recanted and said she was not raped. No action taken.
408	3	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. She later related she was not sure she was raped and subject stated he did not rape her. A witness confirmed the subject's statement; therefore, offense unfounded. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
409	3	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. She later related she was not raped and fabricated the initial report. Offense was unfounded. No action taken.
410	3	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by three male soldiers. She later recanted and stated she fabricated the initial report. No action taken. Alcohol involved.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
411	3	UNK	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by three male soldiers. She later recanted and stated she fabricated the initial report. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
412	3	UNK	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by three male soldiers. She later recanted and stated she fabricated the initial report. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
413	3	E6	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she did not know if she was raped or not because she was under the influence of alcohol. Subject stated he did not have sexual relations with victim. Investigation determined there was no evidence to show an offense occurred; therefore, the offense was unfounded. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
414	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was too intoxicated to consent and was raped by male soldier. Investigation revealed the offenses were founded as alleged; however, victim refused to cooperate further. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
415	3	E6	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. She later recanted her initial complaint. The offense was unfounded. No action taken.
416	3	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the offense occurred as alleged. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
417	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was not indecently assaulted by male soldier; therefore, the offense did not occur. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
418	3	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was indecently assaulted by male soldier. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the offense occurred as alleged. No action taken.
419	3	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by an unknown Hispanic male. She later recanted and related she made the story up to hide a pregnancy from her husband. No action taken.
420	3	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Female soldier reported her male soldier husband raped her. She later recanted and said the offense did not occur. No action taken.
421	3	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier related she was not raped; therefore, the offense was unfounded. No action taken. Alcohol involved.
422	3	E6	E5 E4	M	M M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-post. Male soldier reported he was sodomized by another male soldier. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the incident occurred. No Action taken.
423	3	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female civilian reported she was indecently assaulted by male civilian. Later she recanted and said she had not been truthful. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
424	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she had consensual sexual relations with a male soldier; therefore, the offense of rape did not occur. No action necessary. Alcohol involved.
425	3	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported to friends she was raped but refused to report it to local or military law enforcement. Male soldier claimed it was consensual relations. Investigation could not determine an offense occurred. No action necessary. Alcohol involved.
426	3	E6	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-post. Female civilian reported she was raped by male soldier; however, her account of events did not meet the elements of proof for rape. No offense occurred; therefore, no action necessary. Alcohol involved.
427	3	E5	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female airman reported she was raped by male soldier; however, investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the offense occurred. No action necessary.
428	3	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by two male soldiers. She later recanted and stated she was not raped. No action necessary. Alcohol involved.
429	3	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Subject took proactive actions to prove his innocence and the victim declined to cooperate with the investigation; therefore, the offense was unfounded. No action necessary. Alcohol involved.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
430	3	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier reported she was raped by male soldier. Investigation determined there were witnesses who testified revealing the offense did not occur as alleged. No action necessary. Alcohol involved.
431	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Female soldier related she was not raped; therefore, the offense was unfounded. No action taken.
432	3	E3	E1	M	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Report Victim was sexually assaulted. Victim knew he was not sodomized, but believed he was sexually assaulted as he woke with feces on himself. Evidence did not support sexual assault, No action taken.
433	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Interviews of Subject and Victim determined probable cause did not exist to support the elements of the offense. No action taken
434	3	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Interviews and physical evidence could not corroborate Victim's report. No action taken.
435	3	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim provide a false report. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.
436	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim admitted making a false report as she was upset with Subject. No action taken
437	3	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim admitted to making a false report. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
438	3	E7	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject raped and sodomized her. Subject stated the sexual intercourse was consensual. Victim declined to cooperate and did not desire to pursue the investigation. No action taken.
439	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report that Victim was raped and sodomized. Based upon the Victim and Subject statements, the use of force and lack of consent was not established. No action taken.
440	3	UNK	E3	U	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed he was sodomized. Victim provided a statement he was diagnosed with schizophrenia and voice in his head told him he was sodomized. No action taken.
441	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed she was raped by 3 Navy Subjects while deployed. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to substantiate the Victim was raped. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.
442	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed she was raped by 3 Navy Subjects while deployed. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to substantiate the Victim was raped. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.
443	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed she was raped by 3 Navy Subjects while deployed. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to substantiate the Victim was raped. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
444	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report Subject raped Victim. Victim stated Subject did not rape her. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.
445	3	E4	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim admitted to making a false report as she wanted to terminate their relationship. No action taken.
446	3	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base where Victim reported Subject raped her. Pending adjudication.
447	3	E6	E5	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on/off-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted and sodomized her. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to prove/disprove the offenses. No action taken.
448	3	E7	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base. Spouse reported her husband claimed he raped an Iraqi woman. Subject denied the offense and spouse denied hearing the allegation. No action taken.
449	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report Victim was raped. Victim provided a statement that she did not recall the sex, but related she was not raped. No action taken.
450	3	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was raped by 3 Subjects. Victim stated she made the allegation up to get the Subjects to leave her room. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.
451	3	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report Subject sexually assaulted Victim. Victim stated sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
452	3	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that Subject raped Victim. Victim and Subject interviewed and admitted to consensual

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									intercourse. No action taken.
453	3	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Victim was intoxicated and stated she was raped. Victim did not engage in sexual activity and did not know why she said she was raped. No action taken.
454	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim reported to unit sexual intercourse was consensual and reported to CID sexual intercourse was not consensual. SJA opine no probable cause existed to believe rape occurred. No action taken
455	3	E5	E4 E1	M	F F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Report that Subject raped Victim. Investigation determined sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
456	3	E7	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her after finding him with another female. Victim declined to provide a statement or submit to an examination. Investigative findings corroborated the sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
457	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim engaged in consensual intercourse with Subject. No action taken.
458	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that Subject raped Victim. Victim stated act was consensual. Alcohol was involved. No action taken.
459	3	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim reported Subject raped her. Investigation disclosed the offense of rape did not occur as the Victim had consensual intercourse with Subject. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
460	3	CIV	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim admitted she lied as sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
461	3	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim reported Subject entered her hotel room and raped her. Victim admitted she lied and the sexual acts were consensual. No action taken
462	3	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim reported she was raped by 2 Subjects. Victim stated she lied and the sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
463	3	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim reported she was raped by 2 Subjects. Victim stated she lied and the sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
464	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-post. Report that Victim was raped by her husband. Victim stated husband sis not rape her and did not know why her mother reported such. No action taken
465	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed her husband forcibly sodomized her using more force then normal at the back of her head. Victim provided a statement the sexual act was consensual. No action taken.
466	3	UNK	E3	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject indecently assaulted her. SJA opined the offense did not occur based on the actions described by Victim. No action taken.
467	3	E3	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Legal rendered an opinion that probable cause did not exist to believe the offense of rape occurred. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
468	4	W2	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base. Report that Subject indecently assaulted Victim. Investigation established Subject indecently assaulted 2 Victims. CDR action pending.
469	4	UNK	E1	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that Subject indecently assaulted Victim. The acts were consensual. No action taken.
470	4	CIV	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed her husband attempted to have unwanted sex. A legal opinion determined a sexual assault did not occur. No action taken.
471	4	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was raped by Subject. Interviews and physical evidence could not corroborate the report. No action taken.
472	4	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed she was raped by Subject. Witness statements contradicted the allegation and that Victim initiated the contact. No action taken.
473	4	E2	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report that Victim may have been raped by her husband. Investigation did not substantiate sufficient evidence to prove/disprove. Victim refused to cooperate. No action taken.
474	4	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was raped by Subject. Victim later admitted to falsely reporting the incident. No action taken.
475	4	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed she was raped by Subject. Victim later admitted to falsely reporting the incident. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
476	4	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim claimed Subject raped her. Victim admitted falsely reporting the incident. No action taken.
477	4	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base where Victim reported Subject attempted to rape her. Victim and Subject engaged in consensual contact. No action taken.
478	4	E8	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim disclosed she was indecently assaulted by Subject. The acts were consensual and legal opine determined the elements for indecent assault were not met. No action taken.
479	4	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on base where Victim reported her husband raped her. Victim recanted and stated sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
480	4	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report that Subject sexually assaulted Victim. Sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
481	4	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that Subject raped Victim. Victim stated the act was consensual. No action taken.
482	4	UNK	E5	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. During ART15 Victim reported Subject raped her. Victim provided statement sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
483	4	UNK	E1	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report of possible indecent assault. All acts were consensual. No action taken.
484	4	E6	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on/off-base. Report that Subject raped Victim. Victim states acts were consensual but did not terminate relationship in fear or reprisal. No action taken.
485	4	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. 2 Victims reported

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
			CIV		F				they were raped by Subject. Victims admitted they falsely reported the incident. Sexual acts were consensual. No action taken.
486	4	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS off-base where Victim claimed she was raped by Subject. Victim falsely reported the incident. No action taken.
487	4	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on-base. Report that Victim may have been indecently assaulted. Alcohol was involved. Victim stated the act was consensual. No action taken.
488	4	UNK	E8	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report of possible indecent assault. Subject accidentally entered the wrong tent and exited without committing an offense. No action taken
489	4	E5	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base where Victim reported he was indecently assaulted by Subject. Investigation determined there was insufficient evidence to substantiate the allegation. No action taken.
490	4	E1	E1	M	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base where Victim claimed he was Sodomized by Subject. Victim recanted as the act was consensual. No action taken.
491	4	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS off-base. Victim reported she was raped by Subject. When interviewed by local authorities Victim stated the acts were consensual. No action taken.
492	4	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base. Report that Victim was raped. Victim was interviewed and stated she was not raped. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
493	1	E4	SA	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Afghanistan) on-base offense of Indecent Assault and Burglary. Alcohol: Yes. Received Oral Reprimand; 30 Days Confinement; Reduction to E-2. Also convicted of Burglary.
494	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: No. Received 9 months Confinement; BCD.
495	1	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Burglary, Sodomy, and Rape. Alcohol: Unknown. Received 48 Years Confinement (13 Susp); DD; Forfeiture of all pay and allowances. No action taken on Sodomy and Burglary.
496	1	E9	E7	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. Commander's decision still pending.
497	1	E1	E1	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
498	1	E5	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Rape and Sodomy. Alcohol: Unknown. Commander's decision still pending.
499	1	E5	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Rape and Sodomy. Alcohol: Unknown. Commander's decision still pending.
500	1	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Commander's decision still pending.
501	1	E5	E5 CIV E3	M	M M M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. Commander's decision still pending.
502	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
503	2	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									still pending.
504	2	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Korea) on-base offense of Rape, Sodomy, and Indecent Acts. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
505	2	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Korea) on-base offense of Rape, Sodomy, and Indecent Acts. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
506	2	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision pending.
507	2	E6	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Rape, Indecent Acts, and Forced Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
508	2	E5	E5	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	Summary Court Martial	CONUS off-base offense of Rape, Indecent Acts, and Forced Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. Subject given Summary CM. Received forfeiture of \$3, 788.00 for 1 month. No action taken on Rape
509	2	E4	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
510	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
511	2	E5	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. Commander's decision still pending.
512	2	E4	E4	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Afghanistan) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. Commander's decision still pending.
513	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Rape and Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. Commander's decision still pending.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
514	2	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Commander's decision still pending.
515	2	E7	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS off-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. \$2,000.00 fine and Relieved from Recruiting. Pled No Contest.
516	3	E1	E1	M	M	Sodomy	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Attempted Sodomy, Indecent Acts, and Indecent Assault. Received 80 days confinement and BCD. Also convicted of Attempted Sodomy and Indecent Acts.
517	3	E6	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: Unknown. Commander's decision still pending.
518	3	E6	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. Commander's decision still pending
519	3	E1	CIV CIV	M	F F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Korea) off-base Attempted Rape and Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
520	3	E5	CIV CIV	M	F F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Korea) off-base Attempted Rape and Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
521	3	E3	E3	M	F	Sodomy	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. Received 45 Days Extra Duty; Reduction to E-1
522	3	E6	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: No. Commander's decision pending.
523	3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Rape and Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision pending.
524	3	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Commander's decision still pending.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
525	3	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	Assault with Intent to Commit Rape	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Rape and Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. Subject received 10 months Confinement; BCD; Forfeiture of all pay and allowances for 16 months. Also convicted of AWOL, but acquitted of Rape. Indecent Assault was dismissed.
526	3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Korea) on-base offense of Indecent Assault and Rape. Alcohol: Yes. Korean Prosecutor declined to prosecute
527	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: Unk. Commander's decision still pending.
528	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Rape and Kidnapping. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
529	3	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault and False Statement. Alcohol: Unk. Subject acquitted at Court Martial.
530	3	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Subject received \$500.00 fine and Reduction to E-4.
531	4	E5	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Korea) on-base offense of Rape, Sodomy, and False Statement. Alcohol: Yes. Commander's decision still pending.
532	4	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 14 Separation	CONUS on-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: Unk. In lieu of CM.
533	4	E3	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Indecent Assault and Indecent Exposure. Alcohol: Unk. Commander's decision still pending.
534	4	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Subject received \$1, 039.00 fine; Reduction to

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									E-4.
535	4	E6	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS off-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Commander's decision still pending.
536	4	E1	E3 E3	M	F F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Not Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault, Indecent Language and Solicitation. Alcohol:No. Commander's decision still pending.
537	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 19 Jul 07.
538	1	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped and assaulted one victim and assaulted another victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 19 Dec 06.
539	1	E7	E1 E1	M	F F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted two victims. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 12 Dec 06.
540	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped and forcibly sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 23 Aug 07.
541	1	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Prosecution declined by CDR on 6 Mar 07.
542	1	E4	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 15 Dec 06.
543	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject attempted to rape the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 6 Jul 07.
544	1	E4	E3	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted and sodomized the

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 9 Feb 07.
545	1	E4	E3	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted and sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 9 Feb 07.
546	1	W1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped and sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. Potential civilian prosecution, Action referred to CDR on 16 Feb 07.
547	1	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 23 Jul 07.
548	1	O4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on & off - base offense where subject indecently assaulted, sodomized and raped the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 10 Aug 07.
549	1	E3	E3	M	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 22 Mar 07.
550	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 15 Jun 07.
551	1	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 15 Jun 07.
552	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized and attempted to rape the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 27 Sep 07.
553	1	E1	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where the subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									referred 6 Mar 07.
554	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Special Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Fine \$8,760.00, (12) months confinement, BCD, reduction to E1.
555	1	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Potential civilian prosecution, Action referred to CDR on 14 Feb 07.
556	1	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 5 Dec 06.
557	1	E4	E5	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 24 May 07.
558	1	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on & off - base offense where subject raped the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 2 Mar 07.
559	1	E5	E1	M	F	Sodomy	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	OCONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted and attempted to sodomize the victim. No alcohol involvement. (16) months confinement, BCD, Reduction from E5 - E1. Acquitted of Sodomy.
560	1	E5	E5	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. (5) years confinement, total forfeiture of pay for (5) years, reduction from E5 - E1.
561	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on & off - base offense where subject raped the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 2 Mar 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
562	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS & OCONUS on & off - base offense where subject sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 2 May 07.
563	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	OCONUS on-base offense where subject committed an indecent act, sodomy and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. CDR annotated subject PCS'd.
564	2	E7	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject committed the offense of solicitation and rape. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 26 Apr 07.
565	2	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on & off-base offenses of assault with intent to commit rape and rape of the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 26 Jul 07
566	2	E6	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on & off-base offenses of sodomy and possession of child pornography. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 11 Jun 07.
567	2	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense of indecent assault of the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 27 Apr 07.
568	2	E1	E1 E1	M	F F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offenses of indecent assault of one victim and indecent assault and sodomy of the second victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 2 Apr 07.
569	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offenses of rape with the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 12 Jun 07
570	2	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Potential civilian prosecution, Action referred on 22 Feb 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
571	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 27 Feb 07.
572	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Potential civilian prosecution. Action referred 8 Jun 07.
573	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 9 Jul 07.
574	2	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 24 Apr 07.
575	2	E5	E6 E4	M	F F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	OCONUS on-base offense where subject committed indecent acts on two victims. No alcohol involved. Charges dismissed.
576	2	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense of sodomy and rape of the victim. Alcohol involved. Potential civilian prosecution. Action referred 16 May 07.
577	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 22 May 07.
578	2	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 5 Feb 07.
579	2	E7	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Liberties with a Child	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped victim on two separate occasions. Unknown alcohol involvement. Convicted, fined \$745.00, 10 years confinement, 10 years probation, Civil Award of \$2,185.55, confinement suspended for 60 months.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
580	2	E6	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 3 Aug 07.
581	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offenses of indecent act, sodomy and rape of the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 6 Apr 07.
582	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offenses where subject sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 29 May 07.
583	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offenses where subject committed indecent acts with a child and sodomy on his biological daughter. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 9 Jul 07.
584	2	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 19 Jun 07.
585	2	E6	E3 E3	M	F F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on & off-base offenses where subject indecently assaulted and committed indecent acts on multiple victims. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 24 Jul 07.
586	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 4 May 07.
587	2	E6	O3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 5 Jul 07.
588	2	E3	E1 E1	M	M M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject committed an indecent act and sodomy on the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 29 May 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
589	2	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 7 Jun 07.
590	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape	Chapter 10 Discharge	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Effective date 31 Oct 07.
591	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. 5 Nov 07, CDR decision of weak or insufficient evidence.
592	2	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 7 Jun 07.
593	2	E5	E4	M	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. Potential civil prosecution. Action referred 27 Mar 07.
594	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 4 May 07.
595	2	O5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on & off-base offenses where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. SM retired.
596	2	E6	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 24 Jul 07.
597	2	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 7 Dec 07.
598	2	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 26 Jun 07.
599	2	E8	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Written Counseling	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									No alcohol involvement. Written Counseling on 19 Oct 07.
600	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped and assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Convicted - 16 years confinement, reduced E4 - E1, total forfeiture of pay, Dishonorably discharged. Also convicted Burglary, Attempted Rape, Assault, and Wrongful Damage of Gov't Property.
601	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted and sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. SJA declined prosecution.
602	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped and sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 3 Aug 07.
603	2	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 3 Aug 07.
604	2	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where the subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 3 Aug 07.
605	2	E6	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offenses where a subject indecently assaulted and Cruelty and Maltreatment to the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 7 Nov 07.
606	2	CIV	E4	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped victim. Alcohol involved. Case and facts presented to US Attorney's office who declined prosecution.
607	2	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently exposed himself and indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involved. Action referred 14

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									May 07.
608	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 21 Aug 07.
609	2	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 21 Aug 07.
610	2	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. SJA opined not enough to prosecute.
611	2	E5	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted, sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 21 Aug 07.
612	2	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 4 Sep 07.
613	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where victim was raped. Alcohol involved. Primary investigation by locals (lead agency) pending.
614	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 22 May 07.
615	3	E8	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Subject received Relief For Cause NCOER, \$1,000.00 forfeiture, Retirement at E7
616	3	E7	E4 E3	M	F F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject committed the offenses of Cruelty and Maltreatment and raped the victim. No alcohol involved. Action referred on 14 Aug 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
617	3	E3	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base where subject committed the offenses of indecent acts and indecent assault on separate victims. No alcohol involved. Action referred 5 Apr 07.
618	3	E6	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offenses where subject indecently assaulted the victim on multiple occasions. CDR reported no action would be taken.
619	3	E7	E6	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offenses where subject conspired with another subject and indecently assaulted sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 10 Sep 07.
620	3	E6	E6	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offenses where subject conspired with another subject and indecently assaulted sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 10 Sep 07.
621	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involved. Action referred 15 Aug 07.
622	3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Potential civil prosecution. Action referred 24 Jul 07.
623	3	E4	E3	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-post offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 29 Aug 07.
624	3	E3	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Written Counseling	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Subject received written local counseling for placing himself alone in the barracks room of a female Soldier.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
625	3	E6	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 9 May 07.
626	3	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 31 May 07.
627	3	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 3 Jul 07.
628	3	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 22 Aug 07.
629	3	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject burglarized, raped and attempted a 2nd rape of the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 23 Aug 07.
630	3	E5	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 10 Sep 07.
631	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 30 May 07.
632	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 19 Sep 07.
633	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where the subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 19 Sep 07.
634	3	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 24 Sep 07.
635	3	E1	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent	Summary	CONUS on-base offenses where subject

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
			E1		M		Assault	Court Martial	indecently assaulted two victims. No alcohol involvement. Chapter 14 discharge, eff 27 Apr 07, \$867.00 forfeiture, 3 days confinement.
636	3	E6	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 7 Sep 07.
637	3	E6	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 24 Jul 07.
638	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS & OCONUS on & off - base offense where subject raped and assaulted the victim (spouse). Alcohol involved. Action referred 28 Aug 07.
639	3	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 26 Sep 07.
640	3	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 26 Sep 07.
641	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 23 Jul 07.
642	3	E7	E4 E6 E4 E4	M	F F F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on & off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted (4) different victims. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 1 Aug 07
643	3	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 16 Aug 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
644	3	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. No alcohol involved. Action referred 12 Jun 07.
645	3	E7	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 22 Jun 07.
646	3	E6	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 19 Jun 07.
647	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 18 Jun 07.
648	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	NJP	CONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involved. Field Grade Article 15 - administered 22 Aug 07 - oral counseling.
649	3	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involved. Action referred 12 Jun 07.
650	3	E4	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 28 Jun 07.
651	3	E4	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense where subject burglarized and indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. (10) days confinement, reduction from E4 - E2. Also found guilty of burglary.
652	3	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 7 Aug 07.
653	3	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 8 Jun 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
654	3	E7	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	Administrative	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Chapter 14 - Misconduct discharge (eff date 26 Oct 07)
655	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base where subject is alleged to have indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 22 Aug 07.
656	3	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape & Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS on-base offense where subject raped and indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. 12 Nov 07 - Adverse Performance Evaluation, Clearance Revoked, fined \$500.00 for (2) months, reduced to E4.
657	3	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved.
658	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Special Court Martial	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. (3) months confinement, reduction E2 - E1, Bad Conduct Discharge - eff date 29 Oct 07.
659	3	E1	E3	M	M	Sodomy	Sodomy	Chapter 14 Separation	OCONUS on-base offense where subject committed Housebreaking & Sodomy. Alcohol involved. Misconduct discharge (eff date 17 Sep 07).
660	3	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 25 Jun 07.
661	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject threatened and indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 18 Jul 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
662	3	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject unlawfully entered the dwelling and raped the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 22 Aug 07.
663	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Results of Company Grade Article 15 - dated 9 Aug 07, still pending.
664	3	E7	E6	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS & OCONUS offenses of indecently assaulting (2) victims. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 31 May 07.
665	3	E4	E4	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized the victim. No alcohol involved. Action referred 3 Jul 07.
666	3	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 6 Aug 07.
667	3	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 13 Aug 07.
668	3	E3	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	None	No Action	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Administration board reviewed and retained SM in Service.
669	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted, burglarized and attempted to rape the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 6 Jul 07.
670	3	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 22 Jun 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
671	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	General Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. (9) months confinement, reduction E3 - E1, BCD (eff date 3 Jul 07)
672	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 29 Aug 07.
673	3	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 9 Oct 07.
674	3	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	OCONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. (30) days Extra-Duty, reduction E4 - E1
675	3	E3	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted and indecently exposed himself to the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 28 Sep 07.
676	3	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 14 Jun 07.
677	3	E6	E3 E5	M	F F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offenses where subject indecently assaulted (2) victims. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 31 Aug 07.
678	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Special Court Martial	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Received (60) days restriction, (60) days extra-duty, reduction E3 - E2.
679	3	E5	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Field Grade Art 15, fined \$617.00 for (2) months, (45) days restriction, (45) days

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									extra-duty.
680	3	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 16 Aug 07.
681	3	E3	E3 E1	M	F F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offenses where subject indecently assaulted (2) victims. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 24 Jul 07.
682	3	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Potential civilian prosecution. Action referred 31 Jul 07.
683	3	E6	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on & off-base offenses where subject indecent assaulted his step-daughter and raped his spouse. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 12 Sep 07.
684	3	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 10 Aug 07.
685	3	E5	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Chapter 15 Discharge	OCONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Chapter 15 discharge - Homosexual Conduct (eff date 23 Oct 07).
686	3	E4	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 14 Sep 07.
687	3	E3	E1	M	M	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS off-base offenses where subject indecently assaulted and attempted sodomy with the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 24 Sep 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
688	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on-base offenses where subject indecently assaulted and indecently exposed himself to the victim. No alcohol involvement. Field Grade Art 15, forfeiture of \$650.00 for (2) months, (45) days restriction, (45) days extra-duty, reduction E4 - E3. All suspended for 6 months.
689	3	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offenses of indecent acts, rape, communicating a threat and Maltreatment with the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 27 Aug 07.
690	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized his spouse. Alcohol involved. Action referred 25 Jun 07.
691	3	E5	E4	M	F	Sodomy	Sodomy	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS on-base offenses of sodomy with the victim. No alcohol involvement. Re-enlistment denial, Chap 14 discharge - Misconduct (off date 15 Oct 07)
692	3	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offenses of Indecent assault of one victim and assault with another. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 5 Jul 07.
693	3	E3	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on-base offense of Indecent assault to victim. No alcohol involvement. 11 Oct 07, Field Grade Art 15, forfeiture of \$754.00 for (2) months, 45 days extra-duty, reduction E3 - E2. Forfeiture suspended for (45) months, reduction suspended for 45 days.
694	3	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecent assaulted and indecently exposed himself to the victim. No alcohol, action referred 29 Jun 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
695	3	E8	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject indecently assaulted and indecently exposed himself to the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 27 Sep 07.
696	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 3 Oct 07.
697	4	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject was alleged to have raped the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 21 Sep 07.
698	4	E6	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on & off-base offenses where subject repeatedly sodomized and raped his stepdaughter. Unknown alcohol involvement. Potential Civil Prosecution. Action referred 21 Sep 07.
699	4	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped his spouse. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 13 Jul 07. Potential Civil Prosecution.
700	4	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject attempted to raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 14 Aug 07. Potential Civil Prosecution.
701	4	E5	E3	M	F	Sodomy	Sodomy	NJP	OCONUS on-base offense of Indecent assault and sodomy to the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Field Grade Art 15, \$1,039.00 forfeiture for (2) months, (45) days restriction, (45) days extra-duty, reduction E5 - E4. Also found guilty of Indecent Assault.
702	4	E6	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized and raped the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 25 Sep 07.
703	4	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where the subject indecently assaulted the victim. Unknown alcohol involvement. Action referred 28 Aug 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
704	4	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	NJP	CONUS on-base offense where subject sodomized and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Field Grade Art 15. Unknown details.
705	4	E7	E5 E6	M	F F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense of Indecent assault and housebreaking. No alcohol involved. Action referred on 1 Aug 07.
706	4	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on-base offense of indecent assault of the victim. No alcohol involvement. Field Grade Art 15, forfeiture \$650.00 for (2) months.
707	4	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 13 Sep 07.
708	4	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS off-base offense where subject raped and threatened the victim. No alcohol involved. Action referred 20 Sep 07. Potential Civil Prosecution.
709	4	E1	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 7 Sep 07. Potential Civil Prosecution.
710	4	E7	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted and raped the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 18 Sep 07.
711	4	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involved. Action referred 2 Oct 07.
712	4	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. No alcohol involvement. Field Grade Art 15 - (eff date 3 Sep 07), \$1,211.00 forfeiture, (45) days extra-duty,

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									reduction E5 - E4.
713	4	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 26 Sep 07.
714	4	E7	E4	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted and sodomized the victim. No alcohol involvement. Action referred 27 Oct 07.
715	4	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense where subject indecently assaulted the victim. Alcohol involved. Action referred 5 Oct 07.
716	4	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault and Burglary. Action referred 14 Sep 07.
717	4	E5	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Action referred 29 Sep 07.
718	4	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. Action referred 17 Sep 07.
719	4	E3	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Action referred 2 Oct 07.
720	4	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Action referred 27 Sep 07.
721	4	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Action referred 27 Sep 07.
722	4	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS off-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Action referred 22 Sep 07.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
723	1	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	Sodomy	Special Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base Rape and Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. 14 days confinement; Reduction to E-3. No action taken on Rape and Housebreaking.
724	1	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Adultery	Special Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) off-base Rape. Alcohol: Yes. \$6069.00 fine; 7 months Confinement; BCD; Reduction to E-1. Also, convicted of Disobeying a Lawful Order and AWOL.
725	2	E1	E1 E3	M	M M	Sodomy	Sodomy	Special Court Martial	CONUS on-base Sodomy, Indecent Acts, Indecent Assault and False Statement. Alcohol: No. 11 months Confinement; Chapter 14 Discharge for Misconduct. Also convicted of Indecent Acts, Indecent Assault and False Statement.
726	2	E1	E1 E3	M	M M	Sodomy	Sodomy	Special Court Martial	CONUS on-base Sodomy, Indecent Acts, Indecent Assault and False Statement. Alcohol: No. 8 months Confinement; BCD. Also convicted of Indecent Acts, Indecent Assault and False Statement.
727	2	E6	E1	M	F	Sodomy	Attempted Indecent Assault	Special Court Martial	CONUS on-base Indecent Exposure, Attempted Indecent Assault by Drill Sgt. Alcohol: No. Written Reprimand; Reduction to E-4; Hard Labor w/o Confinement for 3 months. Also convicted of Indecent Exposure, Cruelty to Subordinates, and False Statement.
728	3	E1	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	False Statement	Special Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. \$4,335.00 fine; 5 months Confinement; Reduction to E-1. Acquitted of Indecent Assault.
729	4	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Special Court Martial	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Results Pending.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
730	1	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base offense of Rape and Sodomy. Alcohol: Yes. \$823.00 Fine;30 days Confinement. Acquitted of Rape and Sodomy.
731	1	E7	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	OCONUS (Germany) off-base offense of Indecent Assault and Cruelty. Alcohol: Yes. Charges dismissed, no Punitive Action Taken
732	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: Yes. Charge dismissed, no Punitive Action Taken.
733	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	False Statement	Summary Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. \$972.00 Fine. Acquitted of indecent assault.
734	1	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: No. Charge dismissed, no Punitive Action Taken
735	2	E3	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Language	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. \$1,000, 000 Fine. Acquitted of Indecent Assault.
736	2	E3	E1	M	M	Rape	Rape	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) on-base offense of Rape, Sodomy and Burglary. Alcohol: Yes. 54 months Confinement; BCD; Reduction to E-1. Also convicted of Sodomy, but acquitted of Burglary.
737	2	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Failure to Obey Lawful Order	Summary Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault and Burglary. Alcohol: Yes. 30 days Confinement; Reduction to E-1. Also convicted of AWOL, but acquitted of Indecent Assault. No action taken on Burglary.
738	2	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS (Korea) on-base offense of Rape, Sodomy, and False Official Statement. Alcohol: Yes. Charges dismissed, no Punitive Action Taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
739	2	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) off-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. 30 Days Confinement
740	2	E6	CIV	M	F	Rape	Adultery	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Okinawa) on-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: Yes. Oral Reprimand; Adverse NCOER; Promotion Revocation; MOS Re-Classification; Withholding of Privileges;
741	2	E4	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. 45 days of Extra Duty; Reduction to E-1.
742	2	E3	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. Charge dismissed, no Punitive Action Taken.
743	2	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: No. Charge dismissed, no Punitive Action Taken.
744	3	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS (Alaska) off-base offense of Rape. Alcohol: Unknown. No Punitive Action Taken, convicted by CM on separate allegation.
745	3	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	CONUS on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. 25 Days Confinement; Reduction to E-1; Forfeiture of 2/3 Pay for 1 Month, Ch. 14 Misconduct
746	3	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	False Statement	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Iraq) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. \$577.00 Fine; Reduction to E-3. Also convicted of Obstruction of Justice, but acquitted of Indecent Assault.
747	3	E4	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Acts	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Korea) on-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Unknown. 15 Days of Extra Duty; Reduction to E-3.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
748	3	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS on-base offense of Rape and Indecent Assault. Alcohol: No. Prosecution for Rape declined and acquitted of Indecent Assault and Adultery no Punitive Action Taken.
749	3	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Summary Court Martial	OCONUS (Germany) off-base offense of Indecent Assault. Alcohol: Yes. \$1,704. 00 Fines.
750	1	UNK	E4	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on base where alcohol was not involved and unknown Subject Indecently assaulted female Soldier.
751	1	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS off base where alcohol was involved and unknown Subject Raped female Soldier in hotel room.
752	1	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and unknown Subject raped female Soldier. Victim refused to cooperate with law enforcement.
753	1	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and victim provided false statement regarding being raped by an unknown Subject.
754	1	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and insufficient evidence to prove allegation by victim regarding being raped by an unknown Subject.
755	1	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and insufficient evidence to prove allegation by victim regarding being raped by an unknown Subject.
756	1	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on post where alcohol was involved and insufficient evidence to prove allegation by victim regarding being raped by an unknown Subjects.
757	1	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on post where alcohol was involved and insufficient evidence to prove allegation by victim regarding being raped by an unknown Subjects.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
758	1	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject raped female Soldier in wooded area.
759	1	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS off post where alcohol was involved and an unknown Subject raped a female Soldier in the bathroom of a nightclub.
760	1	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	NJP	OCONUS on post where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly raped victim. Cdr found weak evidence to prosecute rape, but found Subject committed Indecent Acts. Reduction to E2, 30 days extra duty and restriction.
761	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	NJP	OCONUS on post where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly raped victim. Cdr found weak evidence to prosecute rape, or Indecent Acts. No action taken.
762	1	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on post where alcohol was involved and insufficient evidence to prove allegation by victim regarding being raped by an unknown Subjects.
763	1	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject raped female Soldier in the barracks.
764	1	UNK	O2	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject raped female Soldier her CHU. Victim refused to further cooperate.
765	2	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS off post where alcohol was involved and an unknown Subject raped female Soldier at an unknown address in Guatemala.
766	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS off post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject raped female Service member in parking lot. Referred to AFOSI

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
767	2	E4	E2	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved and an unknown Subject raped female Soldier in hotel room. Civilian authorities investigating.
768	2	E1	E2	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved an unknown Subjects raped female Soldier in hotel room. Civilian authorities investigating.
769	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS off post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject indecently assaulted a female Soldier along a running path.
770	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS off post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject indecently assaulted a female Soldier along a running path.
771	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS off post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject indecently assaulted a female Soldier along a running path.
772	2	UNK	E3	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject indecently assaulted female Soldier in her barracks room.
773	2	UNK	E4	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS on post where drugs were involved and victim rendered false statement alleging unknown Subject raped her.
774	2	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject raped a female Soldier in her barracks room.
775	3	UNK	E3	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS off post where alcohol was involved and unidentified Subject raped female Soldier in nightclub. Civilian authorities accepted investigative responsibility.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
776	3	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS off post where alcohol was involved and unidentified Subject raped female Soldier in nightclub. Civilian authorities accepted investigative responsibility.
777	3	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved and an unknown Subject raped female Soldier. Victim refused to further cooperate with investigation.
778	3	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject indecently assaulted female Soldier while she was sleeping.
779	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved and an unknown Subject raped a female Soldier. Victim refused to cooperate with further investigation.
780	3	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS off post where alcohol was not involved and an unknown Subject indecently assaulted female Soldier. Victim refused to cooperate with further investigation.
781	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved and an unknown Subject Indecently Assaulted victim when he grabbed her breast against her will.
782	3	UNK	E4	U	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS off post where alcohol involvement is unknown and victim refused to cooperate in investigation of her allegation of an unknown Subject raping her.
783	4	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	CONUS on post where alcohol was involved and and victim refused to cooperate in investigation of her allegation of an unknown Subject raping her.
784	4	UNK	E1	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and an unidentified Subject attempted to rape victim.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
785	4	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and an unidentified Subject attempted to rape victim.
786	4	UNK	E4	U	F	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	OCONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and an unidentified Subject attempted to rape victim.
787	1	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS off base where SM allegedly Indecently Assaulted victim in hotel room, alcohol involved Victim subsequently recanted, no action taken.
788	1	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS off base where SM allegedly raped victim, alcohol unknown. Authorities found insufficient evidence, and no witnesses to incident.
789	1	E1	E1	M	F	Sodomy	See Synopsis	Referred	OCONUS on base where SM allegedly sodomized and indecently assaulted victim, alcohol not involved. Cdr's decision is overdue.
790	1	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS off base where SM allegedly raped victim, alcohol unknown. Victim recanted and stated sexual misconduct was consenting. SM subsequently discharged for Desertion.
791	1	E6	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Written Counseling	OCONUS on base Insufficient Evidence Indecent Assault. HERNANDEZORTIZ had Admin Action taken and received a Letter of Concern/Written Reprimand
792	1	E4	E4	M	F	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Referred	CONUS & OCONUS wherein SM allegedly indecently assaulted victim. Cdr's decision is pending.
793	1	E6	E4	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS, off base where SM allegedly raped victim in hotel room. Victim subsequently recanted, no action taken.
794	1	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS on base where SM allegedly raped his Soldier spouse. Allegation was unfounded, Cdr took no action.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
795	1	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on base where SM allegedly raped and sodomized victim in barracks room. Allegation was unfounded and Cdr too no action.
796	1	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on base where SM allegedly raped and sodomized victim in barracks room. Allegation was unfounded and Cdr too no action.
797	1	O5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Letter of Reprimand	OCONUS on base where SM allegedly Indecently Assaulted victim. Admin Action was taken and SM received a GO Letter of Reprimand.
798	1	E6	E1 E3 CIV E3	M	F F F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on base wherein SM indecently assaulted trainees under his care. Forfeit \$2526.00, 45 days extra duty, 45 days restriction, reduced from E6 to E5.
799	1	E8	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS on base and off base where SM allegedly raped and indecently assaulted victim. Investigation found insufficient evidence of Rape. Cdr's decision on SM false swearing is overdue.
800	1	E4	E4	M	F	Sodomy	Sodomy	NJP	OCONUS on base where Subject Indecently Assaulted and Attempted Forcible Sodomy of victim. Forfeiture of \$481.00, 14 days extra duty and Reduction from E4 to E3.
801	1	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on base where Subject Indecently Assaulted victim. Forfeiture \$650.00, Extra Duty 45 days, and Restriction for 45 days.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
802	1	E5	E1 E1	M	F F	Rape	Rape	Special Court Martial	CONUS on base and off base where Subject performed Indecent Acts. Confined for 5 months and reduced from E5 to E1.
803	1	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly raped victim in barracks room. Investigation failed to prove or disprove allegation, however Subject pending action for false swearing.
804	1	E4	CIV CIV	M	F F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on base where alcohol was involved Subject allegedly raped the victim in her home. Investigation determined Subject not present at time of incident.
805	1	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	General Court Martial	OCONUS on base where Subjected raped and sodomized victim. Confined for 11 Years, DD effective 4/12/2007, and reduced in grade from E3 to E1.
806	2	E3	E1	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS off base where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly raped victim in motel room. Allegation unfounded, however, Subject received Letter of Reprimand for False Swearing.
807	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on base where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly raped victim in common area. Insufficient evidence developed to prove allegation, however, Subject pending adjudication for False Swearing.
808	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on base where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly raped victim in barracks room. Cdr found insufficient evidence to prosecute.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
809	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	Oral Reprimand	CONUS on base where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly video recorded the sexual encounter. Cdr took administrative action for Indecent Acts.
810	2	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	Referred	CONUS on base where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly video recorded the sexual encounter. Cdr action is pending.
811	2	E1	E1	M	F	Sodomy	Indecent Acts	Referred	CONUS on and off base where alcohol was not involved and Subject allegedly sodomized victim. Cdr action is pending for indecent acts.
812	2	E1	E1	M	F	Sodomy	Indecent Acts	Referred	CONUS on and off base where alcohol was not involved and Subject allegedly sodomized victim. Cdr action is pending for indecent acts.
813	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS off base where alcohol was involved and victim alleged she was raped by two Soldiers in a motel. Rape was unfounded, but Indecent Acts were founded, however, Cdr declined to prosecute.
814	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS off base where alcohol was involved and victim alleged she was raped by two Soldiers in a motel. Rape was unfounded, but Indecent Acts were founded, however, Cdr declined to prosecute.
815	2	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly raped victim in barracks room. Investigation established Subject committed Indecent Acts when he video recorded consensual encounter. Cdr took no action.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
816	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly raped victim in barracks room. Investigation established Subject committed Indecent Acts when he video recorded consensual encounter. Cdr took no action.
817	2	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	Adultery	Not Referred	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and Subject allegedly raped victim in latrine. Insufficient Evidence to substantiate Rape, however Subject committed Adultery. Cdr action pending.
818	2	E1	E4	M	M	Indecent Assault	Assault	NJP	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and Indecent Assault was unfounded, however, Subject guilty of Assault upon separate victim. Forfeiture of \$1300, 30 days extra duty and restriction, reduced from E2 to E1.
819	2	O5	O3	M	F	Sodomy	Indecent Acts	Pending	CONUS on base where alcohol was not involved and Subject allegedly sodomized and indecently assaulted victim in various locations of hospital. Cdr's action is pending.
820	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved and allegation of rape was unfounded. No adjudication.
821	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved and allegation of rape was unfounded. No adjudication.
822	2	E4	E3	M	F	Sodomy	Indecent Acts	Referred	CONUS off base where alcohol was involved and Subject was founded for indecent acts performed in back seat of cab. Cdr's decision is pending.
823	2	E5	E4	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS on base where alcohol was not involved and investigation found Insufficient Evidence for Rape. No Action Taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
824	2	E3	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Exposure	NJP	CONUS off base where alcohol was involved and Subject found guilty of Indecent Exposure. Forfeit \$2000.00, 4 days restriction and extra duty, reduced to E1.
825	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on base where alcohol involvement is unknown and Subject of Rape is Unknown. No action taken.
826	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	No Action	CONUS off base where alcohol was involved and Subject founded for indecent acts when consensual act was recorded. Cdr will not take action.
827	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on post where alcohol is unknown and offenses of rape and forced sodomy are unfounded. No action taken.
828	2	E1	E1	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on post where alcohol is unknown and offenses of rape and forced sodomy are unfounded. No action taken.
829	2	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Acts	Not Referred	CONUS on post where alcohol is involved and Subject founded for indecent acts for sexual encounter with multiple persons. Cdr action pending.
830	2	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Acts	Not Referred	CONUS on post where alcohol is involved and Subject founded for indecent acts for sexual encounter with multiple persons. Cdr action pending.
831	2	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Acts	Not Referred	CONUS on post where alcohol is involved and Subject founded for indecent acts for sexual encounter with multiple persons. Cdr action pending.
832	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	Not Referred	CONUS off post where alcohol involvement is unknown and allegation of rape is unfounded. However, Subject guilty of Indecent Acts for engaging in group consensual sex. Cdr action is pending.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
833	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	Not Referred	CONUS off post where alcohol involvement is unknown and allegation of rape is unfounded. However, Subject guilty of Indecent Acts for engaging in group consensual sex. Cdr action is pending.
834	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	Not Referred	CONUS off post where alcohol involvement is unknown and allegation of rape is unfounded. However, Subject guilty of Indecent Acts for engaging in group consensual sex. Cdr action is pending.
835	2	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	Not Referred	CONUS off post where alcohol involvement is unknown and allegation of rape is unfounded. However, Subject guilty of Indecent Acts for engaging in group consensual sex. Cdr action is pending.
836	2	E8	E4 E4 E1	M	F F F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Written Counseling	OCONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and allegation of indecent assault was founded when subject inappropriately touched victims on separate occasions. Cdr took administrative sanctions and issued written counseling.
837	2	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	OCONUS off post where alcohol was involved and allegation of Rape was unfounded. No action taken.
838	2	E1	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	Referred	CONUS on post where alcohol was involved and subject indecently assaulted victim at nightclub. Cdrs action is overdue and pending.
839	2	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on base where alcohol involvement is unknown and allegations of forced sodomy and rape are unfounded. No action taken.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
840	3	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Carnal Knowledge	Civilian Authorities	CONUS off post where alcohol involvement is unknown and allegation of rape is unfounded. However, Subject guilty of Carnal Knowledge. Disposition action pending.
841	3	E4	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	Assault	Not Referred	OCONUS on base where alcohol was not involved and allegation of Indecent Assault is unfounded, but founded for Assault. Adjudication pending - Not Yet Referred.
842	3	E6	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Failure to Obey GO	Referred	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved and allegation of Indecent Assault was unfounded. Cdr's decision on Failure to Obey GO is overdue and pending.
843	3	E4	E4	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	NJP	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and allegation of rape was unfounded. However, founded for indecent acts based on sexual act in public place. Forfeiture \$1300.00, 45 days extra duty and restriction, reduced to E2.
844	3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and allegation of Rape was unfounded. No action necessary.
845	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on post where alcohol was involved and allegation was founded when Subject inappropriately touched victim. Reduced to E1 and 45 days extra duty.
846	3	E6	CIV	M	F	Rape	None	N/A	CONUS on base where alcohol involvement is unknown and allegations against Subject are unfounded. No action taken.
847	3	E4	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Simple Assault	Written Counseling	OCONUS on base where alcohol was not involved and Insufficient Evidence existed to prove Indecent Assault. Admin Action taken - Adverse Record Flag, Denial of Reenlistment, Delay of

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									Promotion, and Written Counseling.
848	3	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	False Statement	NJP	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and allegation of Rape was Unfounded. Subject received NJP for False Statement: Forfeiture of \$340.00, 14 days restriction and reduced to E2.
849	3	E2	E1	M	F	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	CONUS on base where alcohol was involved and allegation of Rape was founded for an unknown subject.
850	3	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts	Not Referred	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved and allegation of Rape was unfounded, but Indecent Acts was founded. Cdr adjudication action pending.
851	3	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Acts	Not Referred	CONUS off post where alcohol was involved and allegation of Rape was unfounded, but Indecent Acts was founded. Cdr adjudication action pending.
852	3	E7	CIV	M	F	Sodomy	False Statement	Referred	CONUS on post where alcohol was not involved and investigation established insufficient evidence to prove allegations of Rape and Sodomy. Cdr's action for False Statement is overdue and pending.
853	4	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Simple Assault	NJP	CONUS on post where alcohol was involved and allegation of Indecent Assault was unfounded. Subject received NJP for Simple Assault: 14 days extra duty.
854	4	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	None	N/A	CONUS off post where alcohol was not involved and allegation of Indecent Assault was founded, but victim refused to further cooperate with civilian authorities investigation.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
855	4	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	Sexual Assault, 1st Degree	Civilian Authorities	OCONUS on base where alcohol was involved and civilian authorities founded allegation of Sexual Assault - 1st Degree against an unknown subject. Disposition of investigation is pending.
856	4	E5	E3 E5	M	F F	Indecent Assault	Assault	Referred	CONUS on post where alcohol was involved and allegation of Indecent Assault was Unfounded. Cdr's disposition for offense of Assault is pending and overdue.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract

- I. Program Overview**
 - a. Navy SAVI Program**
 - b. Marine Corps SAPR Program**
 - II. Program Response Capabilities**
 - a. Personnel Trained**
 - b. Availability of Sexual Assault Forensic Examination Kits**
 - c. Availability of Lab Testing**
 - d. Offender Tracking**
 - III. Program Initiatives**
 - IV. Unrestricted Reporting**
 - a. Discussion**
 - V. Restricted Reporting**
 - a. Discussion**
 - VI. Special Topics**
 - VII. Challenges with Unrestricted and Restricted Reporting Processes**
 - a. Joint Environment**
 - b. US CENTCOM AOR**
 - c. Tracking Victim Services**
 - d. Problem Resolution**
 - VIII. Case Synopses of Completed Investigations**
 - a. Summary of Synopses**
 - IX. Discussions**
 - a. Lessons Learned: FY07**
 - b. Plans for FY08**
- Enclosure 1: Navy Sexual Assault Unrestricted Report Matrix**
- Enclosure 2: Navy Sexual Assault Restricted Report Matrix**
- Enclosure 3: Synopses of Sexual Assault Cases**

ABSTRACT:

a. Navy SAVI Program:

Highlights from the Commander Navy Installation Command (CNIC) Sexual Assault Victim Intervention (SAVI) Program in Fiscal Year (FY) 2007 include increasing staffing, participating in the National Capital Region to develop joint-Service Victim Advocate training, co-chairing two Sexual Assault Advisory Council subcommittees, rolling out a real-time online discussion and training program (Webinar), forming a Sexual Assault Response Coordinator working group to design a SARC Resource Guide, launching an interactive Web portal, and delivering standardized curriculum for key SAVI responder positions to the field.

Navy SARCs have extended their outreach efforts to include more community organizations and have been working to become more visible members of their installations. SARCs have trained over 2,500 Victim Advocates (VAs) and over 3,000 Command SAVI personnel. SARCs at Naval Station Great Lakes, Navy's Recruit Training Center (RTC), have trained approximately 60,000 students and staff. With regional restructuring Navy-wide, FY07 has been a year of ramping up personnel and services for all SAVI locations. Sailors across the Navy indicate recognition of the SAVI program, the reporting options available to them, and the key SAVI roles at their commands.

The SARC and SAVI program attention to victim response and intervention efforts has resulted in greater levels of victim satisfaction and sense of safety. There were no reports of responses hindered by lack of Sexual Assault Forensic Exam (SAFE) kits. Of the 138 restricted reports for FY07, 24 were converted to unrestricted. In addition, regions reported 232 military and civilian referrals for these 138 victims. Victims are more comfortable coming forward to seek help following sexual assaults, even when they are not yet comfortable facing an investigation or potentially lengthy trial process.

Using the Sexual Assault Case Management Group (SACMG) and leadership briefs, SARCs have cultivated stronger relationships with all branches of the Navy sexual assault response team. These meetings, in some regions held monthly to address larger issues, have assisted with case management, data collection, and monthly updates to victims. To ensure understanding of the SACMG among new SAVI personnel, the CNIC Headquarters (HQ) SAVI Program is releasing Navy SACMG policy implementing guidance in the second quarter of FY08.

The Navy SAVI program moved forward in FY07, and recognizes the need to continue this forward push in FY08. SARCs have struggled with the lack of a case management system, spurring CNIC HQ to contract for the development of a Navy-wide case management program, to be launched in FY08. CNIC is also taking advantage of technological capabilities to offer real-time trainings and discussions to ensure the most effective, timely sharing of information and ideas. As we facilitate the flow of

communication within the SAVI community, we make it possible to disseminate new guidance and information from headquarters and to bring all relevant parties together to address command-level issues that will continue to arise.

b. Marine Corps SAPR Program:

Provides a program overview of policies and procedures. Describes program response capabilities in terms of numbers of personnel trained (SARCs, Victim Advocates (VA's), Judge Advocate General (JAG), Military Police (MPs), Naval Criminal Investigative Services (NCIS), medical, chaplains) and offender tracking method; also discusses availability of SAFE kits and lab testing, and what program initiatives are underway or planned to ameliorate any deficiencies. Provides various data concerning unrestricted reports, restricted reports, and certain demographics concerning civilian victims and children. Discusses challenges with the unrestricted and restricted reporting process, gives case synopses of completed investigations, and discusses lessons learned. Enumerates plans for FY 08 and identifies issues of interest in the U.S. Central Command (CENTCOM) area of responsibility.

I. PROGRAM OVERVIEW

a. Navy SAVI Program:

i. Policies in place in FY07 include:

- 1. OPNAVINST 1752.1B, "Sexual Assault Victim Intervention (SAVI) Program."** Navy's comprehensive policy of sexual assault prevention and response. Formalizes all DoD sexual assault requirements issued previously in Navy interim policy. (12/06).
- 2. OPNAVINST 3100.6H, "Special Incident Reporting Procedures."** Clarifies command sexual assault reporting requirements. (2/06).

ii. Procedures in place in FY07:

- 1. CNIC SAVI Program Headquarters** monitors command voice reports of sexual assault incidents and tracks message traffic to ensure that all unrestricted cases are reported and updated via message traffic situation reports (SITREPs). This promotes ongoing collaboration with commands and SARCs.
- 2. SAVI Program updates** are sent to regions Navy-wide to keep SARCs updated on Department of Defense and Navy updates on sexual assault prevention and response changes and updates.
- 3. SARCs** have the opportunity to participate in SARC discussion groups via Webinar. This promotes networking, sharing of ideas, answers questions regarding policy implementation, and raises issues and concerns.
- 4. A SARC working group** was formed in March 2006 to develop a SARC Reference Guide. Draft of SARC Reference Guide will be vetted in December/January to all SARCs followed by revisions and publication. SARC training is in development to be presented to newly hired SARCs via Webinar.

iii. New training continues to be developed. It has been sent to SARCs on CD's for vetting. Pending final publication is training for command SAVI personnel: Command Liaisons, SAVI POC's, and Data Collection Coordinators.

- 1. SARCs hold required SACMG monthly** to review all open unrestricted cases. In addition, in several Regions SARCs hold SAVI Coordination Meetings quarterly with all key organizations to discuss command climate, systemic concerns, and to provide program updates to a multi-disciplinary group (command, medical, law enforcement, NCIS, JAG, and all family support organizations).
- 2. A Navy command initiative, Leadership and Life skills training,** focused on leadership training was piloted on 20 Navy ships (10 control, 10 experiential) for one year with extensive training on sexual assault. After one year, the project resulted in

a significant reduction of reported sexual assault cases and increased awareness of the SAVI program and reporting options. Therefore this program has been expanded Navy-wide with professional instructor’s guides for standardization of curriculum.

b. Marine Corps SAPR Program:

1. The Marine Corps’ Sexual Assault Prevention and Response (SAPR) Program is evolving to keep pace with refinements in policy promulgated by the Undersecretary of Defense (USD) for Personnel and Readiness (P&R). The original Marine Corps directive, MCO 1752.5, has been revised to codify procedures, specify minimum standards for training, ensure conformance to DoD directives, assist commanders in more efficiently executing their responsibilities, and provide for evaluation and assessment at each command. Program funding in budget out years will permit growth in the program beyond the current robust response mechanism, into the arena of prevention and intervention training.

II. PROGRAM RESPONSE CAPABILITIES

NAVY RESPONSE:

a. Personnel Trained (SARCs, VAs, JAGs, MPs, Investigators, Medical, Chaplains)

- i. The number of personnel trained to respond to sexual assaults: CNIC has 64 installation Sexual Assault Response Coordinators (SARCs). SARCs trained 2,524 Victim Advocates and 3,007 Command SAVI personnel (Command Liaisons, SAVI Points of Contact (POC), Data Collection Coordinators) in FY07, as detailed below.

<u>Region</u>	Victim Advocates	Command SAVI Personnel (Command Liaison, SAVI POC, DCC)
Mid-Atlantic	765	1205
Naval District Washington	172	198
Southeast	585	822
Southwest	259	155
Northwest	201	114
Midwest	85	154
Europe – CNRE	165	72
Bahrain - CENTCOM	59	20
Pacific	154	70
Guam	35	77
Hawaii	44	120

Per installation numbers (if applicable or on average/minimum)
 Training programs – types/frequency

SARC: As required when new SARCs are hired. SARCs are trained on DoD and Navy SARC training modules. Most recent SARC training was May 2006 – Navy and DoD SARC training. Next Navy SARC training conference is scheduled for June 2008. SARC training is in development for new SARCs and will be released in January/February 2008.

Victim Advocate: Victim Advocate training is scheduled quarterly and more often in large fleet concentration regions and training commands (Naval Station Great Lakes).

SAVI Point of Contact, SAVI Command Liaison, and SAVI Data Collection Coordinator: Training frequency varies by installation. Larger installations have regularly scheduled trainings. Others schedule this training as needed.
– US CENTCOM AOR

b. Availability of SAFE Kits

- i. Installation level: All installations have sufficient SAFE capability. Installations also coordinate with local civilian medical facilities.
- ii. US CENTCOM AOR: Southwest Asia Region, which includes Bahrain, Djibouti, and Jebel Ali, UAE, reported sufficient SAFE availability.
- iii. Any care hindered due to lack of SAFE? No. None reported in any Navy region to include CENTCOM.
- iv. Special issues: The Naval Hospital at Whidbey Island discontinued offering the exams when their trained personnel were deployed in support of the Global War on Terrorism (GWOT). Victims now must be transported 30 minutes away to have on-call a Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner (SANE). Complex cases where the gathering of more forensic evidence is indicated must travel 90 minutes to the mainland. Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) is negotiating evidence custody protocols.

c. Availability of Lab Testing

- i. Any cases hindered due to lab testing problems? None reported.
- ii. How does process work in US CENTCOM AOR? Same Navy protocols followed for Restricted cases – the SARC provides the number, and medical staff mail SAFE kits to the NCIS facility in Norfolk, VA. NCIS follows the same protocols for unrestricted cases.

d. Offender Tracking

- i. System used; how it operates; how does this work in US CENTCOM AOR?

Offender tracking via existing Staff Judge Advocate (SJA) and NCIS protocol and release of case.

MARINE CORPS RESPONSE:

a. Personnel Trained (SARCs, VAs, JAGs, MPs, Investigators, Medical, Chaplains)

i. The number of personnel trained to respond to sexual assaults:

<u>First Responders</u>	<u>Number Trained</u>
VA/Unit Victim Advocate (UVA)	2010
SARC	226
Provost Marshal Office	1009
Army Criminal Investigative Division	65

ii. Each Marine unit, Battalion/Squadron-sized or equivalent, is required to assign at least two trained Uniformed Victim Advocates (UVAs).

iii. Training of SARCs and UVAs is conducted by a Mobile Training Team (MTT) from the Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Section (MRRS), Marine and Family Services Branch (MRR), of Manpower & Reserve Affairs' Personal and Family Readiness Division (MR).

iv. All required training is currently completed prior to deployment.

BUMED RESPONSE:

a. **Personnel Trained:** In accordance with DoDI 6495.02, BUMED used the following definition for first responder: comprised of personnel in the following disciplines or positions; SARCs, VAs, Health Care Personnel (HCP) and providers; law enforcement; Military Criminal Investigative Offices; judge advocates; and Chaplains.

i. Per installation numbers:

	National Capitol Area	East	West	Support Command
Personnel Trained	1,680	4,883	5,321	1,090

ii. Training programs: These numbers may be lower than the actual number trained as they do not account for classroom style training, annual training, and INDOC course done but not tracked by a central database (for example, some residency programs incorporate issues such as sexual assault, family advocacy and spousal/child abuse into their training programs and lecture series). This represents approximately 56 percent of HCPs in the major claimant 18 activities. All service members are required to undergo annual instruction in the Sexual Assault Prevention and Response (SAPR)

program via quarterly General Military Training (GMT), classroom training by Fleet and Family Support Center (FFSC) staff, Command Orientations, or Annual Training.

- iii. US CENTCOM AOR: Received no data, but all Navy Medicine personnel are required to undergo annual training in SAPR program.

b. Availability of SAFE Kits

- i. Installation level: Each MTF that provides in-house SAFE collection care has kits available in its Emergency Room and OB/GYN clinic.
- ii. Any care hindered due to lack of SAFE: No.
- iii. Special issues: None.

JAG RESPONSE:

a. Personnel Trained

- i. Overall numbers: 437.
- ii. Training programs: Training for judge advocates occurs at Naval Justice School (NJS) basic lawyer course and follow-on criminal law updates/trial advocacy courses such as: Prosecuting Complex Cases, Defending Complex Cases, Staff Judge Advocate, Prosecution Trial Enhancement Training, and Defense Trial Enhancement Training.

CHAPLAIN RESPONSE:

a. Personnel Trained

- i. Overall numbers: 241 trained out of 889 Chaplains Navy-wide. Includes 165 trained in regional settings by Chaplains Religious Enrichment Development Operation (CREDO), plus 76 at the Naval Chaplain School.
- ii. Per installation: N/A (Training not executed on the basis of installation based numbers).
- iii. Training programs: Regional training executed by CREDO with support from local FFSCs and formal instruction at the Chaplain school (Basic and Supervisory Courses). For remote units, training executed by local FFSCs.
- iv. CENTCOM AOR: Not yet attempted. Awaiting conversion of training package into an e-learning format. Expect this conversion to be completed by January 2008.

NCIS RESPONSE:

a. Personnel trained

- i. NCIS currently employs 1,176 special agents worldwide, including CENTCOM, all of whom are trained in the handling of sexual assault investigation in accordance with the standards and criteria delineated in enclosure 6 of DoD Instruction 6495.02, Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Program Procedures (June 23, 2006). NCIS offices worldwide have special agents on call on a twenty-four hour basis, every day of the year, for their appropriate geographic area of responsibility.

b. Availability of SAFE Kits

- i. Any care hindered due to lack of SAFE: NCIS is unaware of any sexual assault investigation that was hindered due to problems pertaining to the availability of SAFE kits, or any negative impact such availability had on victim care.

c. Availability of Lab Testing

- i. Any cases hindered due to lab testing problems: There were no cases hindered due to lab testing problems in FY07.
- ii. How does process work in US CENTCOM AOR: The process works virtually identically to the CONUS situation, where medical personnel collect specimens based on availability of required equipment. Collected specimens are tested locally, unless the ordered test is only available at a CONUS lab, in which case the specimen is shipped using the same protocol as that used by CONUS-based facilities.

d. Offender Tracking

- i. NCIS contributes to and utilizes a database, the Consolidated Law Enforcement Operations Center (CLEOC), to track and maintain sexual assault data. CLEOC currently serves as the central repository for criminal offense data for the entire Department of the Navy (DON). Navy Security Forces, Marine Corps Provost Marshals Office, Marine Corps Criminal Investigative Division, and NCIS are the investigative entities within the DON. Each investigative element is responsible for submitting its own data into the system.

III. PROGRAM INITIATIVES

NAVY RESPONSE:

Navy Sexual Assault Victim Intervention (SAVI) program was fully implemented in 1996 and continues to focus on implementing new DoD and Navy policies. Transition of senior leaders, commands, and new Sailors requires constant training on prevention, awareness, victim

response, and military and civilian resources. Navy SARCs are energetic, resourceful, and are committed to increasing community outreach and establishing collaborative relationships within their local civilian communities. Significant FY07 accomplishments and initiatives include:

a. Community Outreach

- i.** Participation in Pennsylvania’s Coalition Against Rape’s (PCAR) Strengthening Military-Civilian Community Partnerships Project.
- ii.** Participation in sexual assault community awareness campaigns in partnership with local civilian agencies.
- iii.** Developing and implementing SAVI and SAVI/FAP trainings for local police departments.
- iv.** Conducting community Sexual Assault Response Team (SART) and Prosecutor Presentations.
- v.** Participating in the creation of a local resource directory.
- vi.** Participating on civilian agency boards, coalitions, and organizations.
- vii.** Participating in the Commitment to End Violence Conference.
- viii.** Participated in One Military Neighbors Public Cable Access Show shown in October.
- ix.** Worked with police departments and women’s shelters to provide sexual assault awareness training to local bartenders – focusing on the link between alcohol and sexual assault incidents.
- x.** Conducted sexual assault awareness and SAVI Program briefs to high school students and counselors.
- xi.** Staffed table at local university’s “Take Back the Night.”
- xii.** Participated in San Diego County DA’s office “Preventing Rape by Intoxication Through Community Education (PRICE) Campaign.

b. Online Trainings and Communities of Practice

- i.** Webinars for SARCs and FFSP staff.
- ii.** “On-line Predator” training.

c. Command/Base Training

- i.** Trained and participated in General Military Training (GMT), leadership, medical, and base security training.
- ii.** Created panel to interview all potential Victim Advocates and Command Liaisons.
- iii.** Provided Rape Aggression Defense (RAD) training.
- iv.** Held focus groups with Sailors in initial entry training to discuss prevention, command support, and barriers to reporting.
- v.** Developed SAVI prevention and awareness training for recruiters.
- vi.** Provided Advanced Advocacy training on the military and civilian legal systems.
- vii.** Conducted Holiday Safety Awareness stand-downs.
- viii.** Conducted safety/security stand-down.
- ix.** Presented to Regional Summits.
- x.** Conducted Victim Witness Assistance Program (VWAP) training.

- xi. Provided “Safe Touch” briefs.
- xii. Co-facilitated training with Staff Judge Advocate (SJA) on the “Difference Between Sexual Assault and Sexual Harassment.”
- xiii. Facilitated training for VAs hosting the Florida State Attorney General, who provided brief on “Crime Compensation for Victims.”
- xiv. Collaborated with local Rape Crisis Center to provide brief to VAs on “Working with Male Victims of Sexual Assault.”
- xv. Offering CHOICES program alcohol and drug use awareness program.

d. Command/Base Awareness Efforts

- i. Observed Sexual Assault Awareness Month (SAAM) with a variety of events.
- ii. Displayed the Clothesline Project at FFSC.
- iii. Recognized all Victim Advocates for their services.
- iv. Sponsored or co-sponsored runs and walks to raise awareness of sexual assault.
- v. Staffed information tables and posted displays at clinics, command events, festivals, competitions, Morale, Welfare and Recreation (MWR) health fairs, Navy Exchanges, libraries.
- vi. Posted recommended movies on sexual assault at video rental centers.
- vii. Made and distributed T-shirts, key tags, etc. with DoD theme and SAVI logo.
- viii. Held brown bag lunches with guest speakers.
- ix. Hosted Bi-monthly table at student store on pay days.
- x. Conducted outreach to individual Ships and tenant commands – bringing the training to the “deckplate.”
- xi. Write articles and series in region, base, and Ombudsman newspapers.
- xii. Displayed Silent Witness silhouettes.
- xiii. Hosted sexual assault film festival.
- xiv. Hosted “Walk A-mile in Her Shoes.”
- xv. Sponsored a dramatic play about sexual assault, “Scream.”

e. U.S. Naval Academy (USNA)

- i. Invited guest speakers on a variety of topics, such as:
 - 1. “A Call to Men” – Tony Porter
 - 2. “Can I Kiss you?” – Mike Domitz
 - 3. “Sex Signals” – was presented to all 3/c midshipmen
 - 4. Attorney Brett Sokolow
 - 5. Rape survivor Katie Koestner
 - 6. “One in Four” – USNA’s own chapter facilitated a man’s nightmare, putting male midshipmen in the shoes of a victim.
 - 7. Hosted the Service Academies Sexual Assault Awareness Conference

f. Training Curriculum

- i. Professional Victim Advocate Trainer and Student Manuals were delivered first quarter FY07 to all Installation SARCs to provide a consistent standardized curriculum Navy-wide. Interactive training curriculum for command SAVI personnel (Command Liaisons, SAVI POCs, Data Collection Coordinators) is being vetted with SARCs and will be finalized in FY08. A SARC Reference Guide, Commanders Toolkit, and SARC training is in development.

g. Other Initiatives

- i. Navy FFSP launched a professional web portal including comprehensive sexual assault prevention and response information regarding the SAVI program. The web portal has the capability to answer user's questions – which has resulted in providing responses to victims, recruiting Sailors to become Victim Advocates and Command SAVI personnel, and facilitated training for Reservists and deployed personnel.
- ii. Navy FFSP Accreditation Program is robust and specifically targets the SAVI program. This provides quality assurance and a way to identify findings and resolve identified issues.
- iii. Navy continues to capitalize on technology utilizing webinars for SARC discussion groups and training.
- iv. Navy SARCs (to include USNA SARC) are actively engaged in the Joint SARC group within the National Capital Region, which is developing joint Victim Advocate curriculum and collaboratively supporting victims regardless of service or location.
- v. Navy staff co-chairs two of the Sexual Assault Advisory Council subcommittees (Research and Outreach) with SAPRO staff. There is Navy representation on all four subcommittees and the representatives actively engage in all topics.
- vi. The SAVI program continues to have high visibility leadership issue.

MARINE CORPS RESPONSE:

- i. During 2007, the Marine Corps began development of a campaign plan to move beyond reactive response capabilities into proactive prevention. This entails synergy between concepts such as the Mentors in Violence Prevention program, a program in Marine Corps use since 1998 to empower bystander intervention in domestic abuse, and innovative delivery methods such as Catharsis Productions' "Sex Signals," to produce effective prevention training that targets the "Millennial Generation;" the Marine Corps' recruitment base. Bystander intervention promises to be an exciting component of the future of sexual assault prevention and response, and any curricula developed will have applications well beyond the recruit depots and officer candidate school.

IV. UNRESTRICTED REPORTING

a. Discussion

NCIS RESPONSE:

- i. **NAVY:** Of the reports of Navy-related sexual crimes investigated by NCIS initiated in FY07 (280), the majority featured military subjects committing alleged offenses on military victims (176), with Rape (88) and Indecent Assault (85) the most cited criminal acts. A slight majority of these alleged offenses took place off-base (132), as opposed to on-base (130), and the majority of subjects (137) and victims (142) were Navy members. Overall, a vast majority of reports involved male-on-female criminal acts (243), with the remaining consisting of male-on-male criminal acts (32). Unrestricted reporting of the allegations by victims varied greatly, with most reports being made within 72 hours (132), followed by 72 hours to one month (78), and one to 12 months (49) reporting periods.
- ii. **MARINE CORPS:** Of the reports of Marine-related sexual crimes investigated by NCIS initiated in FY2007 (191), the majority were military subjects committing alleged offenses on military victims (104), with a large portion of military-on-civilian allegations (66). Rape (120) and Indecent Assault (66) were about equally reported. In contrast to Navy investigations, the majority of alleged offenses took place on-base (124), as opposed to off-base (55). Additionally, a vast majority of reports involved male-on-female criminal acts (168), but featured a large proportion of male-on-male criminal acts (20). It was also noted that a single female-on-male criminal act was reported. Unrestricted reporting of the allegations by victims varied greatly, with most reports being made within 72 hours (102), followed by 72 hours to one month (34), and one to 12 months (35) reporting periods.
 - a. Victims
 - b. Type of Offense Breakout for Military Victims
 - c. Demographics
 - d. Service provision
- iii. **NAVY:** The majority of victims were female (148), with a significant number of male victims (25). Most victims were aged 20-24 years old (97), with the next most frequent age ranges of 16 to 19 years old (50) and 25-34 years old (19). A vast majority of victims were E1-E4 in rank (127), with most of the remaining either E5-E9 (23), or identified as civilians (21).
- iv. **NAVY:** For the (60) Navy-related cases investigated pending prior to FY07, but closed during that time period, the majority of victims were female (53), with a larger relative portion of male victims (11). Again, the majority of victims were aged 20-24 years old (30), with the next most frequent age ranges of 16 to 19 years old (20) and 25-34 years old (10). An even larger majority of victims were E1-E4 in rank (35), versus E5-E9 (3), with a larger relative portion of civilians (19).
- v. **MARINE CORPS** The majority of victims were female (99), with a significant number of male victims (16). Most victims were aged 20-24 years old (58), with the next most frequent

age ranges of 16 to 19 years old (25) and 25-34 years old (15). A vast majority of victims were E1-E4 in rank (66), with most of the remaining between E5-E9 (5). A higher proportion of civilians (34), as compared to Navy investigations, was observed.

- vi. **MARINE CORPS:** For the 50 Marine-related cases investigated pending prior to FY07, but closed during that time period, the majority of victims were female (57), with a smaller relative portion of male victims (4). Again, the majority of victims were aged 20-24 years old (34), with the next most frequent age ranges of 16 to 19 years old (9) and 25-34 years old (13). The majority of victims were E1-E4 in rank (33), versus E5-E9 (2), with a similar proportion of civilians (22).
 - 1. Subjects
 - 2. Demographics
- vii. **NAVY:** The demographic information for the 185 subjects identified in FY07 NCIS sexual assault investigations indicates that most are between the ages of 20-24 (40) and 25-34 (39) years old, E-1 to E-4 (55) or E-5 to E-9 (59), with all subjects identified as males. There were 31 unidentified subjects during that time period.
- viii. **NAVY:** For the cases pending prior to FY07, but closed during that time period, 73 subjects were identified and, again, all were male. Ages typically were between 20-24 (32) and 25-34 (19) years old, with ranks between E-1 to E-4 (33) or E-5 to E-9 (17), marking a predominately lower age and rank range, as compared to FY2007 cases.
- ix. **MARINE CORPS:** The demographic information for the 124 subjects identified in FY07 NCIS sexual assault investigations indicates that most are between the ages of 20-24 (37) and 25-34 (23) years old, E-1 to E-4 (58) or E-5 to E-9 (25), with most subjects identified as males (117). It was observed that five subjects were identified as female, with fourteen unidentified subjects during that time period.
- x. **MARINE CORPS:** For the cases pending prior, but closed during FY07, 51 subjects were identified and all were male. Ages typically were between 20-24 (27) and 25-34 (14) years old, with ranks between E-1 to E-4 (40) or E-5 to E-9 (7), marking a predominately lower rank range, as compared to FY07 cases.
 - 1. Disposition
 - i. **NAVY:** In FY07, 169 investigations were completed. Of the 185 subjects in these investigations, the vast majority (106) received no action by commands and/or civilian authorities. For subjects who received adjudication (28), most were subjected to Court Martial (9), Non-judicial Punishment (11), or other administrative action (7).
 - ii. **NAVY:** For the 60 Navy-related cases investigated prior to FY07, but closed during that time period, the majority of the 73 subjects identified received no action by commands and/or civilian authorities (40), with the next largest group under civilian or foreign authority (14). Of the 15 subjects who received adjudication during FY07,

most were subjected to Court Martial (8), Non-judicial Punishment (5), or other administrative action (2).

- iii. **MARINE CORPS:** In FY07, 124 investigations were completed. Of the 124 subjects in these investigations, the majority (66) received no action by commands and/or civilian authorities. As compared to Navy-related investigations, though, a higher proportion of cases were adjudicated (32). Of the subjects in these instances, most were subjected to Court Martial (15) or Non-judicial Punishment (13).
- iv. **MARINE CORPS:** For the 50 Marine-related cases investigated prior to FY07, but closed during that time period, the majority of the 51 subjects identified received no action by commands and/or civilian authorities (25), with the next largest group under civilian or foreign authority (7). Of the 18 subjects who received adjudication, most were subjected to Court Martial (12) or Non-judicial Punishment (5).
 - 1. Overview of Reports
 - e. Descriptives (on/off installation, etc)
 - f. Investigations

V. RESTRICTED REPORTING

a. Discussion

i. **NAVY RESPONSE:**

1. Victims
2. Type of Offense Breakout
3. Demographics
4. Service provision
5. Overview of Reports
6. Descriptives

Navy had 138 Restricted Reports for FY07. Twenty-four victims converted from the restricted reporting option to unrestricted with a final total of 114 cases remaining restricted. Seventy-nine incidents were military on military, referred to as blue on blue for Navy. Twenty-seven restricted reports had unidentified subjects. The majority of the incidents occurred off of the military installation (90 out of 137). Response for victims is proactive, as demonstrated by 176 referrals for 137 victims for military facilities specifically for medical and counseling referrals. Fifty-six referrals were made to civilian medical and counseling facilities. Significant to note is that SAFE exams were conducted in 12 of the 137 reported restricted cases.

- #### ii. **MARINE CORPS RESPONSE:**
- There were a total of 22 restricted reports (one case occurring in CENTCOM) in FY07. Sixteen cases involved service members as the perpetrator; one case involved a non-service member perpetrator, and five cases involved unidentified individuals as perpetrators. The cases included 20 females and two males as victims of sexual assault. CENTCOM data is reported separately.

VI. SPECIAL TOPICS

- ### a. **NAVY RESPONSE:**
- These data elements were added after the FY began, and Navy did not collect them. Recommend that they be addressed through the designated Sexual Assault Advisory Council subcommittees (SAAC) or added to FY08 collection.

i. Civilian Victims

1. Number of dependents, contractors, civil servants, foreign nationals, and no known military affiliation (NKMA)
2. Special issues involving the above

- ### b. **NCIS RESPONSE:**
- These data elements were added after the FY began and have not been tracked to-date; therefore they are not reportable at this time. It is recommended that these items be addressed for the FY08 reporting cycle.

i. Reports Made Over 12 Months After The Sexual Assault

1. Distribution of time differences between sexual assault and report

- a. 1 to 3 years between date of incident and date of report
 - b. 3 to 5 years between date of incident and date of report
 - c. Greater than 5 years between date of incident and date of report
 2. Reports made much longer than 12 months, trends identified, and issues involved
 3. Number of Reports made for sexual assaults occurring prior to military service.
- ii. Sexual Assaults Involving Children (less than 16 years of age)
 1. How does SAPR program handle these reports
 2. What is the process
 3. Number of reports involving children as victims in FY07
- c. **NAVY RESPONSE:** The Navy SAVI program does not address sexual assaults involving children younger than 16 years of age. By DoD and Navy policy, sexual assaults involving children younger than 16 years of age are handled by the Family Advocacy Program.
- d. **MARINE CORPS RESPONSE:** Responses to sexual assault of children younger than 16 years of age are handled through the Marine Corps Family Advocacy Program.

VII. CHALLENGES WITH UNRESTRICTED AND RESTRICTED REPORTING PROCESS

- a. **NAVY RESPONSE:**
 - i. Joint Environment: Navy continues to work collaboratively with the other Services to ensure seamless response to victims. Through the Sexual Assault Advisory Council subcommittee (SAAC) for Policy and Accountability, we continue to seek joint guidance from OSD and the combatant commands.
 - ii. US CENTCOM AOR: Recent GAO visit to Bahrain identified the need for additional SAVI training due to the frequent transition of Sailors. A plan of action to implement additional SAVI training is being addressed. Navy continues to assess and address how to provide effective response and services for victims in the CENTCOM AOR.
 - iii. Tracking Victim Services: Because the Defense Case Management Records Management System (DCRMS) has not been implemented, Navy SARCs track victim services for unrestricted cases and review them in the Sexual Assault Case Management Group. Navy SARCs continue to manage restricted cases. However, tracking both restricted and unrestricted cases is much more difficult and less efficient without a case management system tool. Navy SAVI program plans to develop and implement its own web-based case management system and started the process with end-of-year funds.
 - iv. Problem Resolution: Problems are addressed at the lowest level possible (installation). If they cannot be resolved, they are addressed at the Regional level and forwarded to CNIC HQ when appropriate. We consult with and support the Regions through ongoing collaboration. Problems are also raised to senior Navy leadership and OSD when needed.

Currently we are working with OSD SAPRO to address how to provide restricted reporting for victims in the Midwest Region (Great Lakes) as they transition from using Navy medical services to Veteran's Administration for all medical care.

b. MARINE CORPS RESPONSE:

i. Joint Environment: No challenges experienced.

ii. US CENTCOM AOR:

1. **Restricted Reporting:** Alleged victims undergo triage and compete for the same lift to medical facilities as combat wounded. This impacts victims' consideration of whether to make a restricted report or not. Given the choice between ground movement (logistically easier, but confidentiality can't be assured) and air (more confidential, but near impossible – see above), an alleged victim may be less likely to report at all, unless transport for a SAFE is arranged via NCIS when mission-consistent.
2. **Advocacy:** Post-arrival in theater, operational exigencies have caused reassignments of some previously-trained response personnel. Absence of an organic capability to train replacements causes interim assignment of untrained personnel possessing uneven proficiency. Variances in Service programs/training mean one Service can not utilize training made available by another Service. Although the Marine Corps emphasizes during pre-deployment training that units should have contingency plans in place before departing, reality sometimes finds the response team ill-prepared.
3. **Mental health:** The psychiatric staff at Multi-National Forces – West (MNF-W) has compiled a women's support group package to be implemented alongside the CHOICES mentorship program developed for young female Marines. The magnitude of potential response cannot as yet be accurately forecast.
4. **Counseling:** If an alleged victim requests counseling, the combat stress team and/or the Chaplain are both prepared to offer counseling as needed/requested. Uniformed Victim Advocates know that these resources are available, and which ones enjoy confidentiality of covered communications.

iii. Tracking Victim Services: No challenges experienced

iv. Problem Resolution: Availability of trained personnel is fundamentally a manpower-planning issue; however, it is clear that training does not imbue every student with the tools required for use in standing up/maintaining an installation-level program in an expeditionary environment. The Marine Corps will adjust its training to provide more emphasis on expeditionary operations.

Training can not be accomplished on-line or by DVD. It must be conducted in a “live” environment; instructors are trained to observe and identify those students who may not be a good choice for the billet (i.e., past victims). This involves exposing students to some very disturbing audio and using structured role-playing with some emotionally-intense scenarios to reinforce enabling objectives and reveal students' likely reactions when

confronted with a real victim. Additionally, due to the compressed timeframe for training, there must be an opportunity for students to ask questions.

Marine Corps will therefore encourage SARCs to conduct UVA-level training in Deployed Operations during pre-deployment work-ups, and work to develop such training - the best resource we have for those scheduled to deploy to combat operations are the SARCs who have already faced the challenges. Marine Corps will also develop a mechanism for making training available mid-way through each deployment cycle for Marine Expeditionary Forces assigned to MNF-W.

VIII. CASE SYNOPSES OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS

- a. Provided at enclosure 3.

IX. DISCUSSION

a. Lessons Learned: FY07

i. NAVY RESPONSE:

1. Navy SAVI program needs a comprehensive case management system for the SARCs to effectively manage sexual assault cases. Navy did not develop or contract for a Case Management System since it was required to use DCRMS. Navy personnel were trained to implement DCRMS in May 2006, and it has never been implemented. Navy is now in the process of developing a SAVI Case Management System.
2. Navy had a staffing shortage at CNIC HQ for over a year for the SAVI program. This staffing shortage affected the ability to provide specialized Navy SARC training for FY07, and to more effectively track implementation of new DoD and Navy policies. CNIC is proactively recruiting to fill critical SAVI HQ positions and assess the need for the future.
3. We must make funding a priority to fully meet all DoD and Navy requirements, and specifically the pre-deployment curriculum requirement.
4. Navy SARCs noted that the sharpest SAVI learning curve for commands occurred in 2006, and that the program and new policies are known throughout commands. The FY07 focus was on ensuring that there were trained personnel to make the program work effectively.
5. SARC response to webinar training and discussion groups has been extremely positive and helpful. Navy SAVI program needs to continue to hold regularly scheduled webinar opportunities to maximize technology, support installation SARCs, and effectively enhance the program.

b. Plans for FY08

i. NAVY RESPONSE:

1. Restricted Reporting: Navy SAVI program continues to train commands, Senior Leadership, and new Sailors, and to promote the restricted reporting option as a way to reduce the barriers to reporting sexual assault incidents.

2. Advocacy: Training Victim Advocates and providing caring proactive response to victims remains a priority.

3. Healthcare/Forensic Exams: The availability and usage of SAFE exams has not been an issue for Navy in FY07. As noted in for restricted reports, twelve victims out of 138 restricted reports requested a forensic examination. Navy will continue to assess and ensure that SAFE kits are available. Navy SARC and Victim Advocates will continue to encourage all victims to receive medical care.

4. Mental health: Mental health services are provided through military medical treatment facilities and local FFSC and civilian community.

5. Counseling: Navy Fleet and Family Support Center has licensed clinical providers available to provide counseling to victims of sexual assault. Navy SARC and Victim Advocates will continue to encourage victims to seek counseling through FFSP, medical, or civilian resources. In a FY07 data call, Navy SARC noted that there were no barriers noted for victims to obtain counseling services. Military OneSource, TRICARE, and local civilian resources are also counseling options that are offered to victims.

The Navy SAVI program is in discussion with the Marine Corps SAPR program to explore providing Mentors in Violence Prevention (MVP) as a DON prevention initiative to train Sailors on bystander intervention. The MVP program has been very successful with the Marine Corps.

ii. CHAPLAIN RESPONSE: Once training presentation is converted to e-learning format, it will be posted onto the Chaplain Corps Navy Knowledge Online (NKO) website. This will permit deployed Chaplains to access training while allowing CHC to track compliance down to the individual level.

iii. JAG RESPONSE: Will continue NJS training efforts in FY08 and provide support to major stakeholders in this regard. Will continue to work with CNIC staff and program directors to ensure training and legal support that is responsive to the demand signal of the Fleet

iv. BUMED RESPONSE:

1. Lessons Learned: FY07: Accuracy for number of first responders trained is a challenge due to lack of centralized tracking system. MTFs providing SAFE collection have an adequate number of trained providers and the 12 Navy MTFs that provide SAFE collection care have MOU/MOAs with other MTFs or civilian facilities.

2. Plans for FY08: Healthcare/Forensic Exams: Navy Medicine Manpower Personnel Training and Education (NMM PT&E) has developed Tri-service web-based Sexual Assault Prevention and Response training program that will be

deployed in FY08 through services MHS learning system. NMM PT&E also is developing Tri-service web-based Sexual Assault Forensic Examination training program that will be deployed in FY08-09 through services MHS learning system. Mental health: All MTFs utilize counseling services that are available through Fleet and Family Support Center staff to local community resources as needed.

v. MARINE CORPS RESPONSE:

1. Lessons Learned:

a. Problem: California Mandatory Reporting Law for Sexual Assault Cases
Solution: Marine Corps Base Camp Pendleton Criminal Investigative Division and Naval Hospital Camp Pendleton entered into a Memorandum of Understanding allowing restricted reporting as an option for sexual assault victims who present to the Medical Treatment Facility.

b. Problem: Preserving Restricted Reporting for the Reserve Component in the Line of Duty (LOD) Determination Process
Solution: Adjusted existing Marine Corps LOD policy to allow Reserve Component victims of sexual assault to undergo the LOD process without jeopardizing restricted reporting under the SAPR program.

c. Problem: Inadequate time allotment for Uniform Victim Advocate (UVA) training.
Solution: UVA training was extended from two days to two-and-a-half days, to allow more scenario-based, interactive training.

2. Plans for FY08:

a. Restricted Reporting: The Marine Corps will cooperate with local officials working to obtain an exemption from mandatory reporting statutes for military treatment facilities located in California.

b. Advocacy: The Marine Corps plans to continue training Uniformed Victim Advocates in order to provide a response capability to our deploying formations.

c. Mental health: Bystander intervention will be explored as a means of affecting behaviors influencing domestic/sexual violence, substance abuse, and suicide.

d. Counseling: The Marine Corps is participating in the National Sexual Violence Resource Center's effort to produce a curriculum for training non-DoD-associated victim advocates who may work with military victims through local community resources, such as rape/crisis centers. The curriculum will also be used to refresh Marine Corps counselors' skills.

vi. NCIS RESPONSE:

1. Plans for FY08: NCIS plans to continue to provide training for agents in the area of sexual assault investigations in accordance with the DoDI 6495.02. Additionally, the General Counsel of the Navy will implement a new program, the Department of Navy Criminal Justice Information System (DONCJIS). The goal of DONCJIS is to improve business processes through implementation of an overall Department of Navy cradle-to-grave (initiation through disposition) criminal/.military justice system.

X. ADDENDA:

- a. UNRESTRICTED REPORT MATRIX (USING PROVIDED TEMPLATE)-
Enclosure 1**
- b. RESTRICTED REPORT MATRIX (USING PROVIDED TEMPLATE)-
Enclosure 2**
- c. CASE SYNOPSES (USING PROVIDED TEMPLATE) – Enclosure 3**

Enclosure 1: Navy and Marine Corps Sexual Assault Unrestricted Report Matrix

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

US NAVY FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY (Revised FEB08)	
A. FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses) INVOLVING MILITARY MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members)	FY07 TOTALS
# FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Total reported sexual assaults BY or AGAINST Service Members)	280
# VICTIMS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	294
# Service Member victims	240
# Non-Service Member victims	54
# SUBJECTS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	315
# Service Members subjects	256
# Non-Service Member subjects	14
# Unidentified subjects	45
# Sexual assault reports in the following categories	280
# Service Member on Service Member	176
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	54
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	10
# Unidentified Subject on Service Member	40
# Reported sexual assaults occurring	280
# On military installation	130
# Off military installation	132
# Unidentified location	18
# Investigations (From FY07 reports)	280
# Pending completion as of 30-SEPT-07	111
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	169
# Restricted Reports	0
# Converted from Restricted Report to Unrestricted Report	0
# FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS REMAINING RESTRICTED	0
B. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Unrestricted Report	280
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	132
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	78
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	49
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	9
# Unknown	12
# Cases where SAFEs were conducted	0
# Cases where USACIL processing of forensic evidence (from SAFE) was greater than 60 days	0
# (Average) number of days between collection of forensic evidence (from SAFE) and submission to USACIL	0
# Cases where SAFE kits or other needed supplies were not available at time of victim's exam	0

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

C. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF THE COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS		FY07 TOTALS
# Completed investigatons		169
# Investigatons with more than one victim, subject, or both		16
# SUBJECTS in the completed investigations		185
# Your Service Member subjects		137
# Service Member subjects from other Services		7
# Non-Service Member subjects		10
# Unidentified subjects		31
# SUBJECTS - Service affiliation		144
# Army subjects		2
# Air Force subjects		1
# Navy subjects		137
# Marine subjects		4
# Unknown		0
# VICTIMS in the completed investigations		173
# Service Member victims		142
# Non-Service Member victims		21
# Service Member victims from other Services		10
# VICTIMS - Service affiliation		152
# Army victims		2
# Air Force victims		2
# Navy victims		142
# Marine victims		6
# Unknown		0
D. FY07 FINAL DISPOSITIONS (Subjects)		FY07 TOTALS
# Final dispositions for FY07 SUBJECTS in the following categories		185
# Unidentified subjects		32
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)		106
# Under civilian/foreign authority		19
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07		0
# Adjudicated as of 30-SEP-07		28
# Final adjudications (FY07 Subjects)		28
# Courts-martial		9
# Nonjudicial Punishments		11
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial		1
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions		0
# Other administrative actions		7
E. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)		FY07 TOTALS
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports		60
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports - STILL PENDING completion as of 30-SEP-07		0
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports - COMPLETED as of 30-SEP-07		60
# SUBJECTS for disposition in FY07 - from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-07		73
# Final FY07 DISPOSITIONS for SUBJECTS from 04, 05, 06 reports		73
# Unidentified subjects		4
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)		40
# Under civilian/foreign authority		14
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07		0
# Adjudicated as of 30-SEP-07		15
# Final dispositions from 04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07		15
# Courts-martial		8
# Nonjudicial punishments		5
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial		0
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions		0
# Other administrative actions		2
NOTE: Resolution of prior year pending are any cases pending from the 1/1/04 reporting period through 9/30/06, which would be the end date for FY06. These pending investigations and dispositions were aggregated to assist in the transition to FY reporting in FY07.		
NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.		
NOTE: ROW 73, "Total Subjects for Disposition in FY07" should include the TOTAL of all subjects from pending dispositions from 04, 05, 06 AND subject dispositions resulting from the completion of investigations pending from 04, 05, 06.		
NOTE: Total Population Active Duty (incl. Mobilized Reserve & National Guard) on 30-SEP-07 = xxxxxxxxxxxx		

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

US NAVY FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT- SERVICE MEMBER STATUS BY SEXUAL ASSAULT TYPE								
F. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS	Rape	Attempted Rape	Sodomy	Attempted Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Attempted Indecent Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals
	142	0	7	0	131	0	0	280
	# Service Member on Service Member	88		3		85		176
	# Service Member on Non-Service Member	25		0		29		54
	# Non-Service Member on Service Member	4		1		5		10
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	25		3		12		40	
US NAVY FY07 - UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT BY GENDER								
G. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE BELOW CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals	
	243	32	0	0	2	3	280	
	# Service Member on Service Member	155	21				176	
	# Service Member on Non-Service Member	54	0				54	
	# Non-Service Member on Service Member	6	4				10	
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	28	7			2	3	40	
H. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals	
	160	23	0	0	2	0	185	
	# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (Completed FY07 reports in the following categories)							
	# Unidentified subjects	22	8			2		32
	# No action (Unsubstantiated/unrounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	102	4					106
	# Under civilian/foreign authority	17	2					19
	# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	0	0					0
	# ADJUDICATED as of 30-SEP-07	19	9			0		28
	# Final ADJUDICATIONS (FY07 subjects)	19	9	0	0	0	0	28
	# Courts-martial	6	3					9
	# Nonjudicial punishments	7	4					11
	# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	1	0					1
	# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	0	0					0
# Other administrative actions	5	2					7	

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

US NAVY FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT- SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS					
I. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	137	7	10	31	185
# Male	137	7	10	29	183
# Female					0
# Unknown				2	2
Age of SUBJECTS	137	7	10	31	185
# 16-19	4				4
# 20-24	37	3			40
# 25-34	36	2	1		39
# 35-49			1		1
# 50-64					0
# 65 and older					0
# Unknown	60	2	8	31	101
Grade of SUBJECTS	137	7	10	31	185
# E1-E4	53	2			55
# E5-E9	56	3			59
# WO1-WO5	0				0
# O1-O3	3				3
# O4-O10	5				5
# Cadet/Midshipman	0				0
# Civilian			7		7
# Foreign national/military			3		3
# Unknown	20	2	0	31	53
Gender of VICTIMS	142	10	21	0	173
# Male	22	3			25
# Female	120	7	21		148
# Unknown					0
Age of VICTIMS	142	10	21	0	173
# 16-19	45	1	4		50
# 20-24	78	7	12		97
# 25-34	15	2	2		19
# 35-49	4		2		6
# 50-64			1		1
# 65 and older					0
# Unknown					0
Grade of VICTIMS	142	10	21	0	173
# E1-E4	121	6			127
# E5-E9	19	4			23
# WO1-WO5					0
# O1-O3	1				1
# O4-O10					0
# Cadet/Midshipman	1				1
# Civilian			21		21
# Foreign national/military					0
# Unknown					0

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

US NAVY 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT DISPOSITION BY GENDER							
J. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals
# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07) in the following categories	65	8	0	0	0	0	73
# Unidentified subjects	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
# NO action (Unsubstantiated/unrounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	38	2	0	0	0	0	40
# Under civilian/foreign authority	13	1	0	0	0	0	14
# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	11	4	0	0	0	0	15
# Final dispositions (04, 05, 06 reports, completed in FY07)	11	4	0	0	0	0	15
# Courts-martial	6	2	0	0	0	0	8
# Nonjudicial punishments	3	2	0	0	0	0	5
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Other administrative actions	2	0	0	0	0	0	2

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

US NAVY 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS					
K. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	65	2	2	4	73
# Male	65	2	2	4	73
# Female	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of SUBJECTS	65	2	2	4	73
# 16-19	3	0	0	0	3
# 20-24	32	0	0	0	32
# 25-34	19	0	0	0	19
# 35-49	4	0	0	0	4
# 50-64	0	0	0	0	0
# 65 and older	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	7	2	2	4	15
Grade of SUBJECTS	65	2	2	4	73
# E1-E4	33	0	0	0	33
# E5-E9	16	1	0	0	17
# WO1-WO5	0	0	0	0	0
# O1-O3	2	0	0	0	2
# O4-O10	4	0	0	0	4
# Cadet/Midshipman	0	0	0	0	0
# Civilian	0	0	2	0	2
# Foreign national/military	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	10	1	0	4	15
Gender of VICTIMS	43	2	19	0	64
# Male	10	1	0	0	11
# Female	33	1	19	0	53
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	43	2	19	0	64
# 16-19	18	1	1	0	20
# 20-24	20	1	9	0	30
# 25-34	5	0	5	0	10
# 35-49	0	0	3	0	3
# 50-64	0	0	0	0	0
# 65 and older	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	0	0	1	0	1
Grade of VICTIMS	43	2	19	0	64
# E1-E4	35	0	0	0	35
# E5-E9	3	0	0	0	3
# WO1-WO5	0	0	0	0	0
# O1-O3	2	1	0	0	3
# O4-O10	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	2	0	0	0	2
# Civilian	0	0	19	0	19
# Foreign national/military	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	1	1	0	0	2
NOTE: The designation of "Unknown" can be a product of the process. Some MCIOS record gender information after the case is closed and that information is not available in the investigative period.					
NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.					
*NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table (One offense per sexual assault report)					

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

MARINE FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY (Revised FEB08)	
A. FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses) INVOLVING MILITARY MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members)	FY07 TOTALS
# FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Total reported sexual assaults BY or AGAINST Service Members)	191
# VICTIMS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	221
# Service Member victims	146
# Non-Service Member victims	75
# SUBJECTS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	221
# Service Members subjects	192
# Non-Service Member subjects	8
# Unidentified subjects	21
# Sexual assault reports in the following categories	191
# Service Member on Service Member	102
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	68
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	7
# Unidentified Subject on Service Member	14
# Reported sexual assaults occurring	191
# On military installation	124
# Off military installation	55
# Unidentified location	12
# Investigations (From FY07 reports)	191
# Pending completion as of 30-SEPT-07	87
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	104
# Restricted Reports	0
# Converted from Restricted Report to Unrestricted Report	0
# FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS REMAINING RESTRICTED	0
B. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Unrestricted Report	191
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	102
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	34
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	35
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	4
# Unknown	16
# Cases where SAFEs were conducted	0
# Cases where USACIL processing of forensic evidence (from SAFE) was greater than 60 days	0
# (Average) number of days between collection of forensic evidence (from SAFE) and submission to USACIL	0
# Cases where SAFE kits or other needed supplies were not available at time of victim's exam	0

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

C. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF THE COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS		FY07 TOTALS
# Completed investigatons		104
# Investigators with more than one victim, subject, or both		16
# SUBJECTS in the completed investigations		124
# Your Service Member subjects		104
# Service Member subjects from other Services		2
# Non-Service Member subjects		5
# Unidentified subjects		13
# SUBJECTS - Service affiliation		106
# Army subjects		0
# Air Force subjects		0
# Navy subjects		2
# Marine subjects		104
# Unknown		0
# VICTIMS in the completed investigations		115
# Service Member victims		69
# Non-Service Member victims		34
# Service Member victims from other Services		12
# VICTIMS - Service affiliation		81
# Army victims		7
# Air Force victims		1
# Navy victims		4
# Marine victims		69
# Unknown		0
D. FY07 FINAL DISPOSITIONS (Subjects)		FY07 TOTALS
# Final dispositions for FY07 SUBJECTS in the following categories		120
# Unidentified subjects		13
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)		66
# Under civilian/foreign authority		9
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07		0
# Adjudicated as of 30-SEP-07		32
# Final dispositions (FY07 Subjects)		32
# Courts-martial		15
# Nonjudicial Punishments		13
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial		1
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions		0
# Other administrative actions		3
E. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)		FY07 TOTALS
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports		50
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports - STILL PENDING completion as of 30-SEP-07		0
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports - COMPLETED as of 30-SEP-07		50
# SUBJECTS for disposition in FY07 - from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-07		51
# Final FY07 DISPOSITIONS for SUBJECTS from 04, 05, 06 reports		51
# Unidentified subjects		1
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)		25
# Under civilian/foreign authority		7
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07		0
# Adjudicated as of 30-SEP-07		18
# Final dispositions from 04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07		18
# Courts-martial		12
# Nonjudicial punishments		5
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial		1
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions		0
# Other administrative actions		0
<i>NOTE: Resolution of prior year pending are any cases pending from the 1/1/04 reporting period through 9/30/06, which would be the end date for FY06. These pending investigations and dispositions were aggregated to assist in the transition to FY reporting in FY07.</i>		
<i>NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.</i>		
<i>NOTE: ROW 73, "Total Subjects for Disposition in FY07" should include the TOTAL of all subjects from pending dispositions from 04, 05, 06 AND subject dispositions resulting from the completion of investigations pending from 04, 05, 06.</i>		
<i>NOTE: Total Population Active Duty (incl. Mobilized Reserve & National Guard) on 30-SEP-07 = xxxxxxxxxxxx</i>		

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

MARINE FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT- SERVICE MEMBER STATUS BY SEXUAL ASSAULT TYPE								
F. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS	Rape	Attempte d Rape	Sodomy	Attempte d Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Attempte d Indecent Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals
		120	0	5	0	66	0	0
# Service Member on Service Member	61		3		38			102
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	50		1		17			68
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	4		1		2			7
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	5				9			14
MARINE FY07 - UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT BY GENDER								
G. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE BELOW CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals	
	168	20	1	0	1	1	191	
# Service Member on Service Member	87	13	1	0	1		102	
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	66	2					68	
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	6	1					7	
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	9	4				1	14	
H. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals	
	99	13	5	0	2	1	120	
# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (Completed FY07 reports in the following categories)								
# Unidentified subjects	7	3			2	1	13	
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	59	4	3				66	
# Under civilian/foreign authority	9	0					9	
# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	0	0					0	
# Adjudicated as of 30-SEP-07	24	6	2				32	
# Final dispositions (FY07 subjects)	24	6	2	0	0	0	32	
# Courts-martial	11	4					15	
# Nonjudicial punishments	11		2				13	
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	1						1	
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	0						0	
# Other administrative actions	1	2					3	

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

MARINE FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT- SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS					
I. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	99	2	5	14	120
# Male	94	2	5	11	112
# Female	5				5
# Unknown				3	3
Age of SUBJECTS	99	2	5	14	120
# 16-19	9				9
# 20-24	31	1	2		34
# 25-34	21				21
# 35-49	1	1	1		3
# 50-64					0
# 65 and older					0
# Unknown	37		2	14	53
Grade of SUBJECTS	99	2	5	14	120
# E1-E4	53	1			54
# E5-E9	23	1			24
# WO1-WO5	0				0
# O1-O3	1				1
# O4-O10	1				1
# Cadet/Midshipman					0
# Civilian			5		5
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	21		0	14	35
Gender of VICTIMS	69	12	34	0	115
# Male	14	1	1		16
# Female	55	11	33		99
# Unknown					0
Age of VICTIMS	69	12	34	0	115
# 16-19	14		11		25
# 20-24	35	11	12		58
# 25-34	7		8		15
# 35-49	1		2		3
# 50-64					0
# 65 and older	12				12
# Unknown		1	1		2
Grade of VICTIMS	69	12	34	0	115
# E1-E4	54	12			66
# E5-E9	5				5
# WO1-WO5	0				0
# O1-O3	2				2
# O4-O10					0
# Cadet/Midshipman					0
# Civilian			33		33
# Foreign national/military			1		1
# Unknown	8				8

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

MARINE 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT DISPOSITION BY GENDER							
J. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals
# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07) in the following	47	4	0	0	0	0	51
# Unidentified subjects	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	24	1	0	0	0	0	25
# Under civilian/foreign authority	6	1	0	0	0	0	7
# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Adjudicated as of 30-SEP-07	16	2	0	0	0	0	18
# Final dispositions (04, 05, 06 reports, completed in FY07)	16	2	0	0	0	0	18
# Courts-martial	10	2	0	0	0	0	12
# Nonjudicial punishments	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Other administrative actions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

MARINE 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS					
K. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	47	0	1	3	51
# Male	47	0	1	3	51
# Female	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of SUBJECTS	47	0	1	3	51
# 16-19	2	0	0		2
# 20-24	27	0	0		27
# 25-34	13	0	1		14
# 35-49	2	0	0		2
# 50-64	0	0	0		0
# 65 and older	0	0	0		0
# Unknown	3	0	0	3	6
Grade of SUBJECTS	47	0	1	3	51
# E1-E4	40	0			40
# E5-E9	7	0			7
# WO1-WO5	0	0			0
# O1-O3	0	0			0
# O4-O10	0	0			0
# Cadet/Midshipman	0	0			0
# Civilian			1		1
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	0	0	0	3	3
Gender of VICTIMS	36	3	22	0	61
# Male	4	0	0	0	4
# Female	32	3	22	0	57
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	36	3	22	0	61
# 16-19	6	2	1		9
# 20-24	21	1	12		34
# 25-34	8	0	5		13
# 35-49	1	0	1		2
# 50-64	0	0	0		0
# 65 and older	0	0	0		0
# Unknown	0	0	3	0	3
Grade of VICTIMS	36	3	22	0	61
# E1-E4	30	3			33
# E5-E9	2	0			2
# WO1-WO5	0	0			0
# O1-O3	0	0			0
# O4-O10	0	0			0
# Cadet/Midshipman	0	0			0
# Civilian			22		22
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	4	0	0	0	4
NOTE: The designation of "Unknown" can be a product of the process. Some MCIOs record gender information after the case is closed and that information is not available in the investigative period.					
NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.					
*NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table (One offense per sexual assault report)					

Enclosure 2: Navy and Marine Corps Sexual Assault Restricted Report Matrix

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

NAVY FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE MILITARY	
A. FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses)	FY07 TOTALS
# VICTIMS in Restricted Reports	138
# Service Member victims	138
# SUBJECTS in Restricted Reports	140
# Service Member subjects	81
# Non-Service Member subjects	32
# Unidentified subjects	27
# Reported sexual assaults AGAINST Service Member victims in the following categories	138
# Service Member on Service Member	79
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	32
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	27
# Reported sexual assaults occurring	138
# On military installation	44
# Off military installation	90
# Unidentified location	4
B. SEXUAL ASSAULT RESTRICTED REPORT SYNOPSES	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Restricted Report	138
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	64
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	36
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	25
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	1
# Unknown	12
# Reports converted from RESTRICTED to UNRESTRICTED REPORT	24
# Restricted Reports remaining RESTRICTED	114
# Cases where SAFEs were conducted	12
# Cases where SAFE kits or other needed supplies were not available at time of victim's exam	0
C. RESTRICTED REPORTING - VICTIM SERVICE AFFILIATION	FY07 TOTALS
# of VICTIMS	138
# Army victims	5
# Air Force victims	1
# Navy victims	132
# Marine victims	0
# Unknown	0
D. SUPPORT SERVICES REFERRED TO THE VICTIM	FY07 TOTALS
# Support service referrals for VICTIMS in the following categories	
# Referrals to MILITARY facilities	176
# Medical	85
# Counseling	91
# Legal	0
# Referrals to CIVILIAN facilities by DoD	56
# Medical	19
# Counseling	37
# Legal	0
Accepted Ongoing Victim Advocacy	90
<i>NOTE: Section C Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy. Section D Counts initial referral for support services. One victim can have a referral to any or all of the support services listed and will be counted as "1" for each support service.</i>	
<i>NOTE : Total Population Active Duty (incl. Mobilized Reserve & National Guard) on 5-December 07 = 340,658</i>	

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

NAVY - FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT - VICTIM AND INCIDENT INFORMATION BY OFFENSE								
E. DEMOGRAPHICS FOR FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT	Rape	Attempted Rape	Sodomy	Attempted Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Unspecified Attempted Sexual Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals
Gender of VICTIMS	86	5	5	0	16	6	20	138
# Male	0	0	4	0	3	1	4	12
# Female	86	5	1	0	13	5	13	123
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Age of VICTIMS	86	5	5	0	16	6	20	138
# 16-19	24	3	2	0	8	0	3	40
# 20-24	39	1	2	0	4	6	9	61
# 25-34	14	1	1	0	3	0	1	20
# 35-49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
# 50-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# 65 and older	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	16
Grade of VICTIMS	86	5	5	0	16	6	20	138
# E1-E4	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
# E5-E9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
# WO1-WO5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# O1-O3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# O4-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Foreign national/military	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	79	5	5	0	16	5	20	130
Service of VICTIMS	86	5	5	0	16	6	20	138
# Army	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
# Air Force	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
# Navy	81	5	5	0	15	6	20	132
# Marine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status of VICTIMS	86	5	5	0	16	6	20	138
# Active Duty	83	5	5	0	16	6	20	135
# Reserve (Activated)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
# National Guard (Activated)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Time of sexual assault	86	5	5	0	16	6	20	138
# Morning (midnight to 6 am)	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
# Daytime (6 am to 6 pm)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Night (6 pm to midnight)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	86	5	5	0	16	5	20	137
Day of sexual assault	86	5	5	0	16	6	20	138
# Sunday	16	1	0	0	3	1	4	25
# Monday	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	10
# Tuesday	5	1	1	0	1	0	1	9
# Wednesday	7	0	1	0	1	1	1	11
# Thursday	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
# Friday	10	0	0	0	3	2	3	18
# Saturday	14	1	1	0	3	0	5	24
# Unknown	23	1	2	0	4	1	4	35
*NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table, one offense per report								
NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.								

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

MARINE CORPS - FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE MILITARY	
A. FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses)	FY07 TOTALS
# VICTIMS in Restricted Reports	22
# Service Member victims	22
# SUBJECTS in Restricted Reports	22
# Service Member subjects	16
# Non-Service Member subjects	1
# Unidentified subjects	5
# Reported sexual assaults AGAINST Service Member victims in the following categories	22
# Service Member on Service Member	16
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	1
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	5
# Reported sexual assaults occurring	22
# On military installation	14
# Off military installation	8
# Unidentified location	0
B. SEXUAL ASSAULT RESTRICTED REPORT SYNOPSES	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Restricted Report	22
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	12
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	7
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	3
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	0
# Unknown	0
# Reports converted from RESTRICTED to UNRESTRICTED REPORT	0
# Restricted Reports remaining RESTRICTED	22
# Cases where SAFEs were conducted	3
# Cases where SAFE kits or other needed supplies were not available at time of victim's exam	0
C. RESTRICTED REPORTING - VICTIM SERVICE AFFILIATION	FY07 TOTALS
# of VICTIMS	22
# Army victims	0
# Air Force victims	0
# Navy victims	2
# Marine victims	20
# Unknown	0
D. SUPPORT SERVICES REFERRED TO THE VICTIM	FY07 TOTALS
# Support service referrals for VICTIMS in the following categories	
# Referrals to MILITARY facilities	39
# Medical	16
# Counseling	16
# Legal	7
# Referrals to CIVILIAN facilities by DoD	1
# Medical	0
# Counseling	1
# Legal	0
<i>NOTE: Section C Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy. Section D Counts initial referral for support services. One victim can have a referral to any or all of the support services listed and will be counted as "1" for each support service.</i>	
<i>NOTE : Total Population Active Duty (incl. Mobilized Reserve & National Guard) on 30-September-07 = xxxxxxxxxxxx</i>	

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

MARINE CORPS - FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT - VICTIM AND INCIDENT INFORMATION BY OFFENSE								
E. DEMOGRAPHICS FOR FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT	Rape	Attempted Rape	Sodomy	Attempted Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Attempted Indecent Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals
Gender of VICTIMS	13	0	1	0	5	3	0	22
# Male	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
# Female	12	0	0	0	5	2	0	19
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	13	0	1	0	5	3	0	22
# 16-19	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
# 20-24	8	0	1	0	3	2	0	14
# 25-34	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
# 35-49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# 50-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# 65 and older	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grade of VICTIMS	13	0	1	0	5	3	0	22
# E1-E4	9	0	1	0	5	2	0	17
# E5-E9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
# WO1-WO5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# O1-O3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
# O4-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Foreign national/military	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Service of VICTIMS	13	0	1	0	5	3	0	22
# Army	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Air Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Navy	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
# Marine	12	0	1	0	4	3	0	20
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status of VICTIMS	13	0	1	0	5	3	0	22
# Active Duty	13	0	1	0	5	3	0	22
# Reserve (Activated)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# National Guard (Activated)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Time of sexual assault	13	0	1	0	5	3	0	22
# Morning (midnight to 6 am)	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
# Daytime (6 am to 6 pm)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
# Night (6 pm to midnight)	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
# Unknown	8	0	1	0	1	3	0	13
Day of sexual assault	13	0	1	0	5	3	0	22
# Sunday	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
# Monday	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
# Tuesday	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4
# Wednesday	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Thursday	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
# Friday	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
# Saturday	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table, one offense per report
 NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.

Enclosure 3: Synopses of Sexual Assault Cases

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

FY07 Synopses of Sexual Assault Reports Involving Military—US Navy

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
1	Q4	CIV	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being sexually assaulted by an civilian subject he met at a bar. Subject was later identified, but civilian authorities declined action.
2	Q2	CIV	E4	M	M	Sodomy	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being sexually assaulted and sodomized by subject at the Navy Lodge. Civilian authorities declined to prosecute.
3	Q4	CIV (2)	E4	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being raped by two subjects a month earlier. No prosecution due to lack of evidence.
4	Q4	CIV	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being sexually assaulted while in a car with subject. Subject was arrested by local PD and charged with sexual object penetration.
5	Q3	CIV	E2	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	OCONUS aboard ship Victim was severely intoxicated when she return to her quarters about USNS Spica, Ran into subject outside her quarters, who proceeded to push her into her room and forcible rape her. AUSA declined prosecution.
6	Q2	CIV	E5	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being raped by subject in a Chicago hotel. Victim later declined to cooperate.
7	Q3	E5	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Failure to Obey a General Order	AD SEP	OCONUS on-base: Subject allegedly sexually harassed victim on multiple occasions. Subject was administratively separated.
8	Q2	E3	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on-base: subject fondled victim's breasts and buttocks on numerous occasions. Subject was convicted at NJP, sentenced to confinement, fines, reduction in grade, and ultimately administratively separated.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
9	Q3	E5	E2	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault/ Deriliction of duty/ False Stmt	NJP	OCONUS on-base: Subject fondled victim while the two were on security patrol in Sigonella. Subject received NJP and was administratively separated.
10	Q3	E6	E3	M	F	Rape	Wrongfully engaging in sexual conduct	Court Martial	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped and sexually harassed by her supervisor (subject). Subject pled guilty to lesser offense at SCM and was administratively separated OTH discharge.
11	Q4	E5	E5	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Discharge in lieu of trial	CONUS on-base: Subject allegedly raped victim in her barracks room after a night of drinking. An Article 32 hearing was conducted and the subject was administratively separated.
12	Q4	E2	E2	M	M	Indecent Assault	Misconduct (Sexual Perversion)	Discharge in lieu of trial	CONUS on-base: Subject fondled victim aboard the USS Toledo. Subject was administratively separated.
13	Q2	E3	E4	M	M	Indecent Assault	Sodomy	NJP	CONUS on-base: victim awoke to find subject orally copulating him. Subject claimed act was consensual. Command administratively separated subject.
14	Q4	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	Rape	CM	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped by subject-husband in their residence. Subject pled guilty to rape; received 24 months confinement, reduction to E-1, BCD.
15	Q3	E8	E6	M	F	Indecent Assault	Not Specified	GCM	CONUS off-base: Victim claimed to have been sexually assaulted and sodomized on various occasions by subject. Subject pled guilty to assault; was fined and reduced in rank.
16	Q4	E5	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	GCM	OCONUS off-base: Victim awoke after drinking heavily to find subject digitally penetrating her. Subject was found guilty at GCM and given BCD.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
17	Q4	E4	E3/E4/E5	M	M	Indecent Assault	Sodomy/ Indecent Assault/ Solicitation of Oral Sodomy	GCM	CONUS off-base: subject sodomized and fondled multiple victims. Subject guilty of sodomy, indecent assault, solicitation at GCM; received BCD.
18	Q4	E4	E1/E2/E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault/ Assault by Battery	GCM	CONUS on-base: Subject reportedly exposed himself to victims and/or fondled victims. Subject found guilty at GCM; received 38 months confinement, reduction in rank, and DD.
19	Q3	E6	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	Sexual Harrassment	NJP	CONUS on-base: subject groped victim's buttocks and breast on multiple occasions. Subject guilty of sexual harassment at Captain's Mast.
20	Q3	E3	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Sodomy/ Disorderly Conduct/ Indecent Acts	NJP	OCONUS on-base: Victim reported being fondled and sodomized by subject after a night of drinking. Subject reduced in rank, fined, and received GD after NJP.
21	Q2	E2	CIV	M	F	Rape	Assault/ False official statements/ Adultery	NJP	OCONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped at scissor-point by subject in his barracks room after trying to break-up with him. Subject received NJP for assault, false official statements, and adultery.
22	Q2	E4	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	Failure to obey an order	NJP	CONUS on-base Victim said suspect indecently assaulted her after he climbed into her bunk. Suspect admitted to the acts but said he left when he realized it was not welcome. Received 45 days extra duty.
23	Q4	E4	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS off-base: Victim reported subject fondled her while entering a cab outside a local restaurant. Subject was reprimanded.
24	Q2	E2	E2	M	M	Indecent Assault	Not Specified	NJP	CONUS off-base: Victim awoke in a shared motel room to find subject fondling him. Subject received NJP, fined, reduced in rank.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
25	Q2	E1	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Not Specified	NJP	CONUS off-base: Subject admitted to fondling victim during a car trip. Subject received NJP.
26	Q2	E3 (2)	E3	M	F	Rape	Failure to obey an order	NJP (2)	CONUS on-base: subjects allegedly raped victim after drinking game. Subjects received NJP, both were fined and reduced in grade for alcohol offenses.
27	Q4	E4 (2)	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Assault consummated by battery/ Communicating a threat	NJP (2)	CONUS on-base: Subjects reportedly fondled victim while on the USS Abraham Lincoln. Subjects received NJP, both were provided extra duty and reduced in grade.
28	Q4	E7	E4	M	M	Indecent Assault	Fraternization	SCM	OCONUS on-base Victim said he was sexually harassed and forced to perform oral copulation on the subject numerous times. Subject was found guilty; Reduction in rank, forfeiture of \$4,084, restriction to base for 2 months.
29	Q3	E4	E3	M	M	Sodomy	Sodomy	SCM	CONUS off-base: Victim claimed subject orally sodomized him after passing out in a cab. Subject sentenced to 12 months confinement, reduced to E-1, and BCD following SCM.
30	Q3	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Assault consummated by battery	SCM	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being fondled by subject while sleeping. Subject received 2 months confinement, reduction to E-2, fined \$1000.
31	Q4	E2	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent assault	SCM	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being fondled by Subject on three occasions while aboard the USS Enterprise. Subject received restriction and fine at SCM.
32	Q4	E4	E1	M	F	Rape	N/A	SILT	CONUS off-base: Victim was allegedly raped by subject in his home while she was unconscious after drinking. Subject was give BCD in lieu of GCM.
33	Q3	E5	E5	M	M	Indecent Assault	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim awoke after a night of drinking to find subject performing oral sex on him. Civilian authorities still investigating.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender	Victim Gender	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
34	Q2	E6	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Subject allegedly forced victim to perform oral sex. Civilian authorities declined action, citing lack of evidence.
35	Q2	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	No Charges	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: After a night of drinking, victim awoke to find subject fondling her genitals. Civilian authorities still investigating.
36	Q2	E8	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	No Charges	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being indecently assaulted by subject at her residence. Victim later declined to cooperate.
37	Q4	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	Dismissed	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Subject hit victim in the head with a hammer then allegedly raped her. Victim declined to press charges.
38	Q3	E3	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Witnesses observed subject indecently assaulting victim after she had passed out from drinking. Civilian case on-going.
39	Q2	E2	E3	M	F	Rape	Assault consummated by battery	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being sexually assaulted in a parking lot. Subject pled to battery and sentenced to six months probation and costs.
40	Q3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	No Charges	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim awoke to find subject having sex with her after both had been drinking heavily. Action by civilian authorities not reported.
41	Q4	E7	CIV	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being raped by subject after attending a party at a friend's house. Civilian prosecution.
42	Q4	E4	CIV	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being raped by Subject in her dorm room. Civilian authorities are prosecuting; no results reported.
43	Q4	Foreign National (2)	E5	M	F	Indecent Assault	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	OCONUS off-base: Victim reported her breasts and groin were fondled through her clothes by two unidentified foreign males. No subjects identified.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

FY07 Synopses of Sexual Assault Reports Involving Military—US Marine Corps

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
1	Q4	E2	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Failure to Obey Order or Regulation	Court Martial	CONUS off-base offense where subject fondled victim's breasts while she was passed out from drinking. Subject went to Summary CM and was found not guilty of indecent assault but guilty of failure to obey. Subject was awarded a reduction to E1, forfeiture of \$849, and 60 days restriction.
2	Q1	PFC	E2	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: USACID investigative request for assistance to interrogate subject.
3	Q2	E4	E2	M	M	IA	Sodomy	GCM	OCONUS on-base: Victim was sodomized by subject after passing out in a barracks room. Subject found guilty of sodomy at GCM and given a DD.
4	Q2	E2	CIV	M	F	IA	Failure to Obey, Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on-base: Victim awoke in her barracks room to find subject fondling her. Subject received NJP; reduced in rank and fined.
5	Q2	E3	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault, Unlawful Entry, Failure to Obey	GCM	CONUS on base: Victim and subject returned to barracks after drinking; victim later awoke to find subject sodomizing him. Subject was sentenced to two years confinement, reduction to E-1 and a BCD.
6	Q2	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	Assault, Failure to Obey	GCM	OCONUS on base: Victim and subject returned to barracks after drinking at E-club. Subject began kissing the victim, then forced her on the bed and raped her. Subject was convicted of assault; received 90 days confinement and BCD.
7	Q2	E8	CIV	M	F	Rape	Assault and Battery	SCM	CONUS UNK: Victim reported subject had sexually assaulted her on two separate occasions. Subject pleaded guilty to simple assault and battery; received reduction to E-7, forfeiture of \$2898.00.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
8	Q2	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault	GCM	CONUS on-base: subject confessed to raping victim while she was intoxicated. Subject found guilty of indecent assault by GCM.
9	Q2	E6	CIV	M	F	Rape	Failure to Obey	GCM	CONUS off-base: Victim claimed to have been raped by her subject-husband. Subject received 93 days confinement, pay forfeiture, and BCD pursuant to pre-trial agreement.
10	Q2	E4	E2	M	F	Rape	Burglary, Drugs	GCM	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped by subject after drinking at a St. Patrick's Day party. Subject received 1587 days confinement, reduction in rank, pay forfeiture, BCD.
11	Q2	E3	E3	M	F	Sodomy	N/A	ILT	CONUS on base: Victim reported being raped after refusing to have sex with subject. Subject separated in lieu of trial with OTH.
12	Q2	E4	E3	M	F	Rape	Failure to Obey, Sodomy	NJP	OCONUS on-base: Victim claimed to have been raped by subject in his barracks room after drinking. Subject received reduction in rate and fine at NJP.
13	Q2	E3	E2	M	F	Rape	Accessory, Failure to Obey	NJP	OCONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped by subject after drinking heavily; subject claimed act was consensual. Subject given NJP.
14	Q2	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	OCONUS on-base: Victim was allegedly raped by subject following a party at a friend's house. Subject was found guilty of adultery at NJP.
15	Q2	E5/CIV	E3	M	F	Rape	Failure to Obey	NJP	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped by subjects after a drinking party. Civilian subject not prosecuted; military subject given NJP.
16	Q2	E3	E2	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	NJP	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped by subject in her barracks room after drinking. At NJP, subject was reduced in rank and fined \$1458.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
17	Q2	E2	E3	M	F	Indecent Assault	Sodomy, Indecent Acts	SCM	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being assaulted at various outdoor locations by subject. Subject was found guilty of sodomy at SCM and received 30 days confinement.
18	Q2	E6	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Not specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Subject allegedly committed indecent assault on victim at his residence. Local sheriff's department conducted investigation; no further details provided.
19	Q2	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: victim reported being raped by subject at his residence. No further information
20	Q2	CIV	E3	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	OCONUS off-base: Subject admitted taking cell-phone photos up women's skirt; fined 50,000 Japanese yen and subject was administratively separated
21	Q2	E3/CIV	CIV	M	F	Rape	No Prosecution	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being physically assaulted and raped by subject after a party. No further information provided.
22	Q3	E3	E4	M	M	Sodomy	Not Specified	AD SEP	OCONUS on-base: Subject sodomized victim after both had been drinking. Subject claimed contact consensual. Subject administratively separated with GD.
23	Q3	E7	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Fraternization	NJP	OCONUS on-base: Subject allegedly fondled victim while she visited his residence. Subject given NJP for lesser offense.
24	Q3	E3/E1	E1	M	F	Rape	Failure to Obey	NJP	CONUS on base: Victim attended a party and drank to the point of intoxication, passed out in a friends barracks room, and was subsequently raped by multiple subjects. Both subjects received reduction and fine.
25	Q3	E5	E3	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	NJP	CONUS on base: Victim awoke after party at her residence to find subject raping her. Subject received NJP.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
26	Q3	E2/E2/E1/E1	E1	M	M	Indecent Assault	False Official, Indecent Assault	NJP (2)	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being fondled by subject(s) after becoming intoxicated. Subject(s) received restriction and fine at NJP.
27	Q3	E3	E2	M	F	Indecent Assault	False Official, Indecent Assault	SCM	CONUS on-base: Subject fondled and performed oral sex on victim while in her barracks room. Subject guilty of indecent assault at SCM; reduced rank and fined.
28	Q3	E5/E5/E5/E5/E4	E3	M	F	Rape	Indecent Acts, Adultery; Indecent Acts, Failure to Obey; Fraternization	SCM (3)	CONUS on-base: Victim was raped and/or fondled by five subjects while unconscious from intoxication. Three subjects guilty at SCM; two not charged due to lack of evidence.
29	Q3	E3	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault, Unlawful Entry, Failure to Obey	GCM	OCONUS on base: Victim awoke up in subject's room after drinking to find his pants had been removed and subject sitting on his bed, masturbating. Subject was convicted indecent assault; received 6 months confinement, forfeiture of 6 months pay, reduction
30	Q3	E1	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape, UA	GCM	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped by subject in his room, after a night of drinking at the enlisted club. Guilty at GCM of rape; DD/confinement.
31	Q3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	Attempts, Art. 134 (unspecified), Failure to Obey	GCM	OCONUS off-base: Victim reported being raped by subject in her house, after declining his advances. Subject plead guilty at GCM; fined and reduced in rank.
32	Q3	E5	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Housebreaking, Indecent Assault, Failure to Obey, Obstruction	GCM	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being assaulted by subject in her house after a night of drinking. Subject plead guilty at GCM; received 30 months confinement and DD.
33	Q3	E5	E5/E3	M	F	Rape	Larceny, Assault, Adultery, Unlawful Entry	SCM	OCONUS unknown: Victims claimed to have been assaulted/indecently assaulted by subject. Subject guilty at SCM, received 1 year confinement and BCD.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
34	Q3	O3	Not reported	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Exposure/ Conduct Unbecoming an Officer	NJP	OCONUS off-base: Subject allegedly exposed himself to multiple victims aboard Camp Al Asad. Subject received NJP.
35	Q3	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	Assault on a Female and Supplying/ Giving Malt Beverages	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Subject allegedly assaulted Victim at his residence. Subject plead guilty to lesser charges; was given unsupervised probation for eighteen months, pay a total of \$305.50 in fines and to have no further contact with the victim.
36	Q3	E7	N/A	M	F	Indecent Assault	Civilian prosecution for misdemeanor public nuisance	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	OCONUS off-base: Subject admitted taking cell-phone photos up women's skirt; fined 50,000 Japanese yen and subject was administratively separated
37	Q3	E2	CIV	M	F	Rape	Not Specified	Civilian/ Foreign Authority	CONUS off-base: Victim reported being raped by subject at his residence after a night of drinking. No further information.
38	Q4	E3	E3/E3	M	F	Rape	Rape, False Official, Indecent Assault	CM	CONUS on-base: Victim said she was raped by suspect. Suspect claimed sex was consensual but that she had asked him to stop after they had begun. Reduction in rank, 12 mos. Confinement, forfeiture of \$10,404, BCD.
39	Q4	E3	CIV	M	F	Rape	Rape, Indecent Acts	GCM	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped by subject in her bedroom after drinking. Subject confessed and received 7 years, DD.
40	Q4	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	Underage Drinking	NJP	CONUS off-base: Subject admitted to having sex with victim while she was unconscious. Subject received NJP for underage drinking.
41	Q4	E1	E3	M	F	Rape	Indecent Assault, Failure to Obey, False Official	NJP	CONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped by subject in his barracks room. Subject received reduction in rank and fine at NJP.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
42	Q4	E4	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault, Disorderly Conduct	NJP	OCONUS off-base: Military security discovered subject fondling victim in a club in Korea. Subject found guilty of IA at NJP and received a \$1000 fine and counseling.
43	Q4	E5	E3/E3/ E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	SCM	OCONUS on-base: Subject allegedly groped victims at the Enlisted Club after drinking heavily. Guilty at SCM of 4 counts of Indecent Assault.
44	Q4	E4/E3	E3	M	M	Indecent Assault	Hazing, Assault, Indecent Acts, Disorderly, Obstruction	SCM (2)	CONUS on-base: Subject forced victim to fondle his genitals while masturbating, after several Marines visited a local strip club. Subject and co-subject found guilty at SCM.
45	Q4	E5	CIV	M	F	Rape	N/A	SILT	CONUS on-base: Marine drill instructor (subject) allegedly raped victim. Subject given separation in lieu of trial.
46	Q4	E3	E3	M	F	Rape	Found not guilty	GCM	OCONUS on-base: Victim reported subject raped her in her BEQ room after they had been drinking together. Subject claimed act was consensual. Subject found not guilty at GCM.
47	Q4	E2	E1	M	F	Indecent Assault	Not specified	SCM	OCONUS off-base: Victim reported being fondled by subject during an AMC flight to Japan. Subject awarded 10 months confinement and BCD at SCM.
48	Q4	E6	E4	M	F	Rape	Adultery/ Sodomy	GCM	OCONUS on-base: Victim reported being raped by subject in his barracks room. Subject guilty at GCM of adultery; reduced in rank.
49	Q4	E4	Not specified	M	F	Indecent Assault	Not specified	NJP	CONUS on-base: Subject accused of placing hand of female co-worker on his penis and other incidents of sexual harassment. Subject denied indecent assault, but admitted inappropriate conduct. NJP reduction to E-3, \$1,728.00 forfeiture, and 45 days restriction with extra duty.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE NAVY

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
50	Q4	E4	CIV	M	M	Sodomy	Not Specified	ADSEP	CONUS unknown: Subject arrested by civilian authorities for statutory rape. Status of civilian prosecution unknown after subject AD SEP.
51	Q4	E2	CIV	M	F	Indecent Assault	Indecent Assault	NJP	CONUS on-base: Victim reported subject placed his hand inside the front of her pants while she was intoxicated after a party at her residence. Subject subsequently admitted the act and was reduced in rank, forfeited \$1,300.00, and awarded 45 days restriction and extra duty as NJP.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract

I. Program Overview

II. Program Response Capabilities

a. Personnel Trained

b. Availability of Sexual Assault Forensic Examination Kits

c. Availability of Lab Testing

d. Offender Tracking

III. Program Initiatives

a. Bystander Intervention

b. Collaboration with National Advocacy Groups and Public Services

c. Investigator Training

d. Domestic Violence

IV. Unrestricted Reporting

a. Discussion

V. Restricted Reporting

a. Discussion

VI. Special Topics

a. Civilian Victims

b. Civilian Subjects

c. Reports Made Over 12 Months After the Sexual Assault

d. Sexual Assaults Involving Children

VII. Challenges With Unrestricted and Restricted Reporting Processes

a. Joint Environment

b. US CENTCOM AOR

c. Tracking Victim Services

d. Problem Resolution

VIII. Case Synopses of Completed Investigations

a. Summary of Synopses

IX. Discussion

a. Lessons Learned: FY07

b. Plans for FY08

c. US CENTCOM AOR Issues

Enclosure 1: Air Force Sexual Assault Unrestricted Report Matrix

Enclosure 2: Air Force Sexual Assault Restricted Report Matrix

Enclosure 3: Synopses of Sexual Assault Cases

ABSTRACT:

During fiscal year (FY) 2007, the Air Force (AF) maintained full sexual assault prevention and response (SAPR) capability through the strategic placement of full-time civilian and military Sexual Assault Response Coordinators (SARC). Each SARC must complete a mandatory training course before he or she can serve in the respective role. This group of trained members provided services to victims of sexual assault as the 30-month old program continued to become an institutional landmark. The successes of the program relied heavily upon the 1500-plus volunteer Victim Advocates (VA), consisting of AF active duty members and Department of Defense (DoD) civilian employees, to effectively work face-to-face issues with victims after their initial reports. As a key component within the program, first responder training has become more firmly entrenched into functional area formal school sessions; and, field-level training and interaction between these communities have grown into positive working relationships. While the initial stages of the SAPR program focused on awareness and response, the next evolving step is to concentrate on prevention through the development of bystander intervention training. This training will specifically target those in a position to stop sexual assaults before they occur by addressing inappropriate behavior as it occurs. The foundation for this training development began during FY07 with a Symposium consisting of AF leaders, other services, and recognized national subject-matter experts. Continued efforts have narrowed the range of proposed material and focus to that which is suited well for the AF culture and people. As well, the AF has had multiple opportunities to successfully engage with national advocacy groups and public services; and, to serve as keynote emphasis for national level conferences. Throughout FY07, the AF received 565 reports of sexual assaults; 369 were unrestricted reports (includes 36 converted from restricted at the request of the victims) and 232 were restricted reports (36 converted to unrestricted, leaving 196 restricted). While these represent a slight decrease in the reported number of sexual assault reports in relation to previous year reports, the comparative value from previous reports is minimal since the reporting cycle changed from calendar year (CY) to FY; the first three months of the reporting year had to be recalculated from a previous CY reporting cycle and added to new reports for the remaining three quarters. The success of the SAPR program also continues in deployed environments as policies and procedures are refined at specific locations to provide the best available services for victims.

I. PROGRAM OVERVIEW

- a. AF SAPR Program:** The AF has 29 full-time active duty military and 71 full-time civilian SARC. Civilian SARC grades are GS-12 and military are usually Captains or Majors. AF SARCs report directly to their installation Vice Wing Commander in order to ensure that they have direct access to senior leadership. Each of the nine AF Major Commands (MAJCOM) also have a SARC, who is responsible for providing guidance for SARCs within his or her command area. The SARCs are supported by 72 civilian and 14 military administrative assistants. There is also one military position assigned to Central Command Air Forces (CENTAF) to provide oversight to AF SARCs at deployed locations in the US Central Command (USCENTCOM) Area of Responsibility (AOR). One full-time civilian and one military member are at the AFPC to provide operational support for the AF SAPR Program. Located in the office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel, Manpower, and Services, the civilian Chief and Deputy Chief of the AF SAPR Program develop and implement policy, provide program guidance, and advocate for the AF program with senior leadership and outside organizations and agencies. The AF SAPR Program is fully implemented in the Air Reserve Component, which includes the AF Reserve Command (AFRC) and the Air National Guard (ANG).
- b. AF Deployed Environment:** The AF has fully implemented the SAPR Program in the US CENTCOM AOR and in other deployed areas. There are trained full-time SARCs at four AF Air Expeditionary Wing (AEW) locations. In turn, the SARCs also oversee any geographically separated unit that is attached to a main operating location controlled or hosted by the AF. In addition, another main operating location has a military officer (Manpower specialty code) that is also trained as a SARC; the purpose of this dual function is to minimize the number of personnel at this location. Each deployed location has ensured that SARCs are offered adequate work space with sufficient supplies and materials to provide assistance to victims of sexual assault. SARCs in the deployed environment utilize trained VAs to enhance victim response. Each SARC also works with functionally trained investigators, AF Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI), AF Security Forces (AF/SFS), medical, and AF Judge Advocate (AF/JA) personnel at each location to support sexual assault victims. Restricted reporting is an option available in the deployed environment and has been utilized by sexual assault victims. Airlift and ground transportation are available and have also been used to assist victims/get victims proper care in a timely manner.

II. PROGRAM RESPONSE CAPABILITIES

a. Personnel Trained

- i. Annual Periodic Refresher Training:** AF SARCs tracked attendance of 514,070 participants during 11,974 annual periodic refresher training sessions during FY07. The training was conducted in a multitude of forums that included gatherings such as unit level training, Commander Calls, and newcomer orientation classes. The training was conducted as routine scheduled sessions, or, at the request of a Commander or

other functional area representatives. All Airmen must receive annual refresher training.

- ii. First Responder Training:** First Responder training falls into two categories. The first category of training is that which functional communities develop and deliver within formal or informal settings and covers those facets of SAPR for which that particular function has responsibility. This training is described in succeeding paragraphs. The second category of First Responder training is that which is provided by installation level SARCs to specific functional activities to enhance understanding of the relationship and inter-working requirements between the functions; and, to provide skills sets for working with victims of sexual assault. During FY07, AF SARCs conducted refresher training for 1,501 existing VAs and initial training for 1,296 new VAs. Other individuals, not eligible to serve as VAs due to organizational position, such as First Sergeants, were also offered this training to increase understanding of sexual assault and effective response. Further, SARCs conducted first responder refresher training for 475 AFOSI investigators, 7,385 AF/SF members, 5,069 medical personnel, 729 AF/JA members, and 611 Chaplains and staff members.
- iii. Chaplain Training:** During 2007, the Chaplain Service provided initial functional-specific training to 160 Chaplains and Chaplain Assistants. Chaplain Assistants are not first responders; however, the Chaplain Service provides this training so the assistants may provide greater support to the clergy while performing their roles. The focus of the training is for Chaplains to comprehend the significance of sexual assault in context of cultural and religious differences that affect individual responses to sexual assault; counseling practices that provide more sensitive approaches to victims; and review of creating worship environments that are sensitive to victims of sexual assault. Specific levels of training include counseling skill-building that understands the relevance of rape myths and how to effectively build rapport with victims; developing an understanding of the violent nature of sexual assault as a crime while preparing families for the psychological and physical symptomology a victim experiences; and the role of confidentiality in counseling victims from multiple cultural, religious, and theological perspectives.
- iv. Investigator Training:** The AFOSI conducted initial functional-specific SAPR training at the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center, as part of the USAF Special Investigation Academy (USAFSIA); and, conducted follow-on/recurring subject specific training in local organizational detachments and workshops hosted by the AFOSI and other agencies. For 2007, there were 1,985 investigators assigned to AF units; the unit is called a Detachment and the average number of agents is eight, with a minimum of one in each unit. The AFOSI graduated 211 new agents during 2007 that accomplished the initial functional-specific SAPR training at the training academy.
- v. Medical Personnel Training:** During FY07, the AF had 154 emergency room physicians and 479 family physicians trained to complete forensic examinations.

Emergency physicians are fully qualified to perform sexual assault forensic exams (SAFE) without additional training, while family physicians complete basic training during residency to conduct sexual assault forensic examinations in deployed environments; the training is accomplished and managed through the Readiness Skills Verification and is validated when selecting members for deployment. The AF has approximately 38,000 medical members assigned and all received annual training on SAPR.

- vi. **AF/SFS Training:** All AF/SFS students receive three hours of core lesson material in crime scene, Victim Witness and Protection, and sexual assaults. Law enforcement personnel and investigators receive initial and periodic refresher training on sexual assault response; the training varies between commands and includes topics for sexual assault response policies, crime scene management, interview techniques, coordination with military criminal investigation organizations, and working with VAs and SARCs. More specific sexual assault response training is conducted by the US Army Military Police School that all AF/SFS investigators must attend. During FY 07, AF/SFS trained 3,858 new members and 83 law enforcement investigators.

- vii. **The Judge Advocate General's (JAG) Corps Training:** Department of Defense Instruction 6495.02 (DoDI) specifies training requirements for JAGs in two areas: (1) training requirements for all JAGs; and (2) additional requirements for trial counsel. In FY07, judge advocates and paralegals received training in a number of different venues. The main training effort was conducted through The Judge Advocate General's School (TJAGS) at Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama. During FY07, TJAGS conducted training as follows on both sets of requirements identified in the DoDI, as specified for each course below:
 - 1. The Judge Advocate Staff Officer Course (JASOC), held three times every fiscal year, is designed to introduce new judge advocates to the career and The Judge Advocate General's Corps. One hundred thirty-four judge advocates received training covering all DoDI-specified topics for judge advocates and trial counsel.

 - 2. The Trial and Defense Advocacy Course (TDAC) provides judge advocates with the opportunity to develop their trial advocacy skills through practical demonstrations and moot exercises. Experts are brought from both within and outside the DOD to teach how to overcome the challenges of a sexual assault case, including such topics as addressing the voluntarily-intoxicated victim and crossing-examining an accused. The two week course culminates in a moot court regarding sexual assault. Topics addressed in the Legal Aspects of Sexual Assault Workshop have been integrated into TDAC to better present the training. Seventy-two judge advocates received training covering DoDI-specified topics for judge advocates and trial counsel.

 - 3. The Advanced Trial Advocacy Course (ATAC) provides experienced trial and defense counsel education in advanced trial techniques to prepare them to try major, complex courts-martial. Twenty-four judge advocates received training covering DoDI-specified topics for judge advocates and trial counsel.

- 4.** The Military Justice Administration Course (MJAC) provides training in the management of the base legal office military justice system to those judge advocates and paralegals who are currently or soon will be either the chief of military justice or the noncommissioned officer in charge of military justice. Sixty-eight judge advocates and paralegals received training covering DoDI-specified topics for judge advocates and trial counsel.
- 5.** The Staff Judge Advocate Course (SJAC) course provides both a refresher course in military law and a study of Air Force leadership principles for judge advocates recently, or about to be, assigned to staff judge advocate positions. Fifty-four new SJAs received training covering tasks for judge advocates and, although their duties do not include serving as trial counsel, this training also addressed DoDI-specified topics related to sexual assault cases.
- 6.** The Area Defense Counsel Orientation Course (ADCOC) is taught twice annually, and is designed to introduce new Area Defense Counsel (ADC) to the practical aspects of day-to-day defense counsel duties. The course focuses on advising clients in common defense scenarios, defending clients at courts-martial and working with commanders and the legal office. The inaugural course hosted 33 judge advocates.
- 7.** The Law Office Management Course (LOMC) provides base law office Superintendents and noncommissioned officers in charge with information on recent developments having an impact on management of the legal services function of a legal office. Fifty-four senior paralegals received training covering DoDI-specified topics for judge advocates and trial counsel to assist them in supporting sexual assault cases.
- 8.** The Reserve Forces Judge Advocate Course (RFJAC) provides experienced Reserve and Air National Guard judge advocates with sufficient update information on recent developments in military law to ensure their ability to function effectively, both in their normal reserve duties and in the event of their emergency call to active duty. One hundred twenty judge advocates and paralegals received training covering DoDI-specified topics for judge advocates and trial counsel.
- 9.** The Annual Survey of the Law (ASL) provides experienced Air Reserve Component (ARC) judge advocates and paralegals with the most up-to-date information on recent developments in military law issues. One hundred seventy-eight judge advocates and paralegals received training covering DoDI-specified topics for judge advocates and trial counsel. The Judge Advocate Staff Officer Course (JASOC), held three times every fiscal year, is designed to introduce new judge advocates to the career and The Judge Advocate General's Corps.
- 10.** In addition to formal training opportunities through TJAGS, training on sexual assault related topics was conducted in a number of additional venues, such as:

- a.** Circuit workshops were conducted in the Pacific and European Judiciary Circuits in the CONUS and overseas. Over 20 judge advocates and paralegals received training covering topics for judge advocates and trial counsel.
- b.** This year the Trial Advocacy Conference (TAC) replaced the regional circuit conferences in the CONUS. The TAC provided practicing trial and defense counsel updates on evolving aspects of military trial practice, practical lessons on securing and using evidence and experts and courtroom skills practice with immediate feedback. Students learned from experienced litigators, heard from military judges and senior leaders, and networked with other counsel. Over 100 judge advocates and paralegals received training covering DoDI-specified topics for judge advocates and trial counsel.
- c.** Keystone is the annual worldwide Judge Advocate General's leadership conference with over 700 civilian, active duty, Reserve and Air National Guard judge advocates, attorneys, paralegals and support personnel from The Judge Advocate General's Corps in attendance. They received training covering DoDI-specified topics for judge advocates and trial counsel at the conference.
- d.** Sexual assault was also a training topic at Major Command, Numbered Air Force and base level functions. At some installations the SARC and or the Staff Judge Advocate sponsored training for first responders, including judge advocates. For example, training seminars that featured Ms Anne Munch, a nationally recognized expert in the investigation and prosecution of sexual assault cases were conducted at Peterson, Buckley, Patrick, and Schriever Air Force Bases in 2007. Attendees included judge advocates from those and surrounding bases, investigators from the Office of Special Investigations and local law enforcement personnel and prosecutors.

b. Availability of Sexual Assault Forensic Examination Kits

- i.** At the installation level, servicing clinics and hospitals have sexual assault forensic examination (SAFE) kits on-hand when SAFEs are performed at the facility. At most locations victims are referred to local civilian emergency departments where Memoranda of Understanding have been established to provide the examination to victims of sexual assault.
- ii.** To ensure availability of the SAFE kits, the AFOSI keep a supply of kits on hand at local agent detachments.
- iii.** There are no known instances of care being hindered due to unavailability of SAFE kits. All victims who chose to have the examination done were provided this service for FY07.

c. Availability of Lab Testing

- i.** All laboratory testing is performed by the U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory at Fort Gillem, Georgia, or accredited state laboratories. There are no known cases that were hindered by laboratory testing processes or time delays. As well, all prior evidential testing for sexual assault cases was accomplished within the required 60 days, including using identical procedures for cases originating in the deployed environment.
- ii.** The AFOSI does not maintain a metric or other measure to track the number of days from when evidence is collected to shipment to the testing laboratory. Instead, procedures for the investigators require that once probative value has been established, and following consultation with internal forensic science consultants, investigators forward the evidence collected to the laboratory. In most cases, this determination is made as soon as the SAFE kit is complete, materials are recovered from the crime scene, and “known” DNA examples are collected from the victim and subject(s); in cases where the subject remains unknown, investigators are instructed not to wait until a suspect has been identified.

d. Offender Tracking

- i. AFOSI:** The AFOSI employs the Investigative Information Management System (I2MS), a computer-based system available to AF investigators world-wide to include deployed environments. The I2MS is an activity based system for investigative processes that captures all tasks accomplished by investigators during an investigation; the system documents all agent processes from beginning to end without using less efficient paper forms for manual entry by data operators.
- ii. AF/JA:** The AF tracking system for perpetrator prosecution is fully implemented. The Automated Military Justice Analysis and Management System (AMJAMS) is the military justice management information system operated by The Judge Advocate General. AMJAMS provides web-based, real time statistical and management information on the administration of military justice and tracks AF courts-marital and nonjudicial punishment actions. It provides a “cradle to grave” history of all military justice actions and their component processes. AMJAMS is managed by the Military Justice Division, AFLOA/JAJM, located at Bolling Air Force Base, Washington, DC, and hosted by the Legal Information Services Directorate, AFLOA/JAS, located at Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, both of which are components of the Air Force Legal Operations Agency (AFLOA).
- iii. AF/SFS:** The AF/SFS Management Information System (SFMIS) is used to track all incidents on AF installations. It maintains information on the subjects, victims, witnesses, disposition, and command action on each incident. Information is input manually into SFMIS by the responding patrol member upon completion of his or her investigation. If further information or investigations are needed, the case is forwarded electronically in SFMIS to AF/SF Operations Investigators (SFOI). The

report is then provided to the appropriate commander and AF/JA to complete the command action portion of the report. SFMIS is a web based program that can be accessed at all AF installations, including those in the US CENTCOM AOR. The SFMIS database maintains all statistical information to be reported to the Defense Incident-Based Reporting System (DIBRS). The only criminal information that is not entered into SFMIS is case data that has been turned over to the AFOSI.

III. PROGRAM INITIATIVES

- a. **Bystander Intervention:** Throughout fiscal year 2007, the AF SAPR office focused on bystander intervention as its number one priority and brought numerous national experts together with AF leaders to develop a consistent and effective approach.
 - i. In March 2007, the AF SAPR Program hosted a Sexual Assault Prevention & Risk Reduction Symposium. After devoting more than 300-plus work hours in planning, coordinating, and synchronizing efforts, the AF assembled twenty top national experts on sexual assault prevention and risk reduction to discuss current research, programs and strategies on effective sexual assault prevention and risk reduction, and how to adapt them to a military setting. Participants for the Symposium included AF leadership, representatives from all “first responder” functional communities, MAJCOM SARCs, SAPR Air Staff members, and AF Personnel Center (AFPC) Operations personnel. The AF also extended invitations to representatives from the DoD SAPR Office, other military services, and key agencies and organizations, such as the Office on Violence Against Women, Department of Justice, and the Centers for Disease Control to participate.
 - ii. The AF SAPR office conducted a follow-up three-day meeting to the Symposium in May 2007. The purpose of the meeting was to plan the next steps for developing an AF wide sexual assault prevention and risk reduction strategy. The AF SAPR office met with MAJCOM SARCs to discuss the current status of institutional efforts with prevention and risk reduction efforts, future goals to achieve, and necessary objectives to be met to achieve an effective program. A smaller number of national experts than those used during the Symposium provided subject matter expertise during the planning session. Also, the participants reviewed the experts’ materials from the March 2007 Symposium.
 - iii. In June 2007, the AF SAPR office hosted the second annual SARC training conference. The major theme for this year’s training conference focused on prevention and risk reduction. Unique to this training event, the 150-plus participants spent three days experiencing demonstrations by several national sexual assault experts in specialty areas of prevention and risk reduction programs. A major goal of the training conference was to solicit ideas and recommendations from field-level SARCs as to which elements of the experts’ materials were suitable for inclusion into an AF approach on bystander intervention training. During the training conference, all participants were divided into smaller groups and assigned specific break-out sessions for live demonstrations of the national experts’ prevention and risk reduction

programs. Data was collected from the participants that provided a foundation of ideas and perceptions from the field-level SARCs about the demonstrated programs and elements they believe could be utilized for the AF. An outcome goal from the training conference is to create training modules that will provide a necessary skill-set for those who find themselves as bystanders and are in a position to actually stop sexual assault from occurring.

- iv. The AF SAPR office successfully obtained a contract in September 2007 to develop bystander intervention training modules, with separate modules for men, women, and leaders.

b. Collaboration with National Advocacy Groups and Public Services: During 2007, the AF SAPR office made successful efforts to partner and share lessons learned with supporting subject-matter groups and key national agencies.

- i. The AF SAPR Program Manager provided a presentation on the topic “Sexual Assault in the Military: The AF Response” at the National Center for Victims of Crime during June 2007. The conference was held in Washington DC and had more than 750 participants in attendance. The conference’s main subjects were focused on advancing practice, policy and research for sexual assault prevention; and, provided a great opportunity to connect with the national advocacy community and advise them what the AF has accomplished.
- ii. The AF SAPR Program participated in a joint effort with the DoD Sexual Assault Prevention & Response Program Office, the Department of Justice Office for Victims of Crime, the Department of Justice Office on Violence Against Women, the Pennsylvania Coalition Against Rape, and the National Sexual Violence Resource Center to develop a training curriculum on military SAPR programs for community-based rape crisis centers. Three AF representatives attended an initial planning meeting and continued participating during curriculum development and train-the-trainer pilot program sessions. The goal of the collaborative effort is to help civilian victim advocacy organizations better understand the unique aspects of the military system and military SAPR programs.
- iii. The AF SAPR office hosted a visit by the Associate Director of the U.S. Department of Justice Office on Violence Against Women, and some key staffers during a staff-visit to the Pentagon. The Office on Violence Against Women provides national leadership in developing the nation's capacity to reduce violence against women through the implementation of the Violence Against Women Act. The Associate Director expressed interest in what the AF has accomplished towards sexual assault prevention and in establishing a collaborative working relationship with the military programs.
- iv. A field-level collaborative effort was launched by the SARC at Dover Air Force Base, Delaware. The Dover field office held a multidisciplinary training session on "Investigating and Prosecuting Sexual Assault Cases" that included a national expert

with more than 19 years of experience prosecuting sexual assault cases. The assembled multidisciplinary team for the session included participants from the AF SAPR Program Air Staff, AF/JA, AF/SFS, AFOSI, and Military and Civilian Equal Opportunity offices; the session also included participants from Kent General Hospital, the Delaware State Police, and staff from Contact Delaware (a local community rape crisis center). The collaborative actions serve as a benchmark for working with on- and off-base community resources and building partnerships to work on sexual assault issues.

- v. The AF SAPR Program Manager presented the “Sexual Assault in the Military: the AF Response” briefing to the Oklahoma Attorney General's Office Annual Conference with an addendum of issues that pertain specifically to the State. Additionally, an attorney from AFLOA Military Justice Division presented a complementary briefing on “Military Justice 101” comparing the civilian and military justice systems in sexual assault case disposition. The hosting office has an annual Sexual Assault and Domestic Violence conference that is co-sponsored by many key statewide organizations, including the District Attorney's Council, Oklahoma Criminal Justice Resource Center, Oklahoma Coalition Against Domestic Violence and Sexual Assault, Secretary of State, US Attorney's Office, Sprit of Health (Native American organization), and the Department of Corrections. The briefing was presented to approximately 600 participants and was part of an interactive workshop with interest in identifying State-based issues when working with military agencies.
 - vi. The AF SAPR Program Manager presented to approximately eighty-five participants during the annual Minnesota Coalition Against Sexual Assault Annual Conference. The presentation served as the keynote approach to energize State advocates about the importance of grassroots, as well as, system-level advocacy for sexual assault victims. Participants included VAs and program staff from statewide rape crisis programs and the focus of the conference was on social change/social justice movements.
- c. Investigator Training:** AFOSI has two Advanced General Crimes Courses scheduled to begin in March and October 2008 at the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center. The Advanced General Crimes Course provides extensive training on a variety of topics, including specific component for sexual assault investigations. This is designed as a two-week course and includes topics for victim sensitivity, post-traumatic stress disorder, and crime scene processing.
- d. Domestic Violence:** The AF Family Advocacy Program (FAP) prevention staff, aware of the significant intersection of victims presenting victimization of both domestic violence and sexual assault, continue to work with SARCs in prevention and education specific to sexual abuse in intimate relationships; the AF FAP has requested dedicated funding from the Office of the Secretary of Defense to provide domestic abuse VAs at 36 installations. The domestic abuse VAs will be trained in both sexual abuse and sexual assault subject-matter material.

IV. UNRESTRICTED REPORTING

a. Discussion: The AF received 369 unrestricted reports of sexual assault during FY07. Further comparison between previous year reports and FY07 is not valid due to the transition from calendar year to fiscal year reporting. Under the two reporting time frames, three months of data overlaps and a calendar year report was made for 2006; comparing these results again using a different year-type cut-off will lead to confusion and yield no greater significance. Considering the common data, the total number of sexual assaults reported this year appears to have decreased slightly. The numerical values described below (i. and ii.) only contain results from completed investigations.

i. Victims: There were 294 victims, that included service members and civilians, in the FY07 investigations completed year-to-date. The majority of victims who reported were identified as 279 (95%) women; 15 (5%) victims were men. For all other demographics listed below, there is no differentiation of gender based on DoD reporting requirements. Of the total 289 reports of victims with known ages, the majority (226, 78%) were 24 years of age or under, with 67 (23%) between the ages of 16-19 and 159 (55%) between the ages of 20 to 24. Of the 193 military victims with known pay grades, 166 were in the grades E-1 to E-4 (86%). In interpreting these data, it is important to understand that these are reported assaults. Research demonstrates that most sexual assaults are not reported.

Note: the number of reports for victims does not align with the number of subjects due to unique case circumstances, more than one subject in any given case, or possible multiple victims for multiple subjects.

ii. Subjects: There were 308 subjects, that included service members, civilians, and unidentified subjects, in the FY07 investigations completed year-to-date. The vast majority of subjects (295, 96%) are men. For all other demographics listed below, there is no differentiation of gender based on DoD reporting requirements. Of the 280 subjects with known ages, the large majority were under 24 years of age (187, 67%), with 36 (13%) were between the ages of 18-19 and 151 (54%) between the ages of 20 to 24. Of the 276 military subjects with known pay grades, the majority of 191 (69%) were in grades E-1 to E-4.

iii. Overview of Reports: Most unrestricted reports were 207 (56%) servicemember on servicemember, followed by 119 (32%) servicemember on non-servicemember, 30 (8%) unidentified subjects on servicemember, and 13 (4%) non-servicemember subjects on servicemember. The location of reported sexual assaults appears to be about the same in that 168 (46%) occurred off base, compared to 175 (47%) that occurred on a military installation or 26 (7%) in unidentified locations. Of the 369 unrestricted cases reported, data on length of time between incident and report was unavailable in 11 cases. In the remaining 358 cases, 17 (approximately 5%) were reported more than 12 months after the assault. Data on why the delay in reporting is not available. Forty-seven percent of the cases were reported within 72 hours and 74% within one month.

V. RESTRICTED REPORTING

a. Discussion: The AF received 232 restricted reports of sexual assault during FY07, including 8 from the US CENTCOM AOR. Of the 232 restricted reports, 36 (15.5%) went unrestricted. At the end of FY07, 196 reports remain restricted. Further comparison between previous year reports and FY07 is not valid due to the transition from calendar year to fiscal year reporting. Under the two reporting time frames, three months of data overlaps and a calendar year report was made for 2006; comparing these results again using a different year-type cut-off will lead to confusion and yield no greater significance. SAFEs and/or evidence were collected in 51 of the restricted cases. The evidence is held for one year to allow sexual assault victims additional time to make a decision about whether to report to authorities for a criminal investigation. There were no reported or known instances of an examination kit being unavailable if the victim chose to have one done.

i. Victims: Two hundred twenty-three women and nine men filed reports of sexual assault during FY07. Of the restricted reports received, 162 (70%) were Service member on servicemember, 47 (20%) non-servicemember on servicemember, and 23 (10%) unidentified subject on a servicemember assaults. The grades of victims, from the highest number of reports to the lowest were E1-E4 (157, 68%), E5-E9 (37, 16%), Cadet (19, 8%), O1-O3 (18, 7.5%), and O4-O10 (1, <1%). The majority of the restricted reports indicate they occurred during the hours of 6:00 pm and midnight (126, 54%) and midnight to 6:00 am (75, 32%); the other assaults occurred between the hours of 6:00 am and 6:00 pm, or remain unknown for the actual time. The reported assaults are consistently dispersed throughout all seven days of the week. Services provided to the victims who filed restricted reports totaled 229 referrals for military medical and counseling services and 82 referrals for civilian medical and counseling services. Note: the referral numbers do not align exactly with the total number of victims since some victims requested multiple services and some chose no services. All restricted reports received by victims of sexual assault were in an active duty status at the time of the assault or at the time it was reported.

ii. Overview of Reports: Generally, victims provided restricted reports 27% (62) of the time within 72-hours of the assault; 21% (49) of the time within 72-hours to 1 month after the assault; 12% (28) within 1 to 12 months of the assault, and 14% (32) longer than 12 months after the assault. However, the remaining 26% (61) remain unknown since the victim did not reveal the information during the report; or, the data was not collected since the requirement to start collecting began during the reporting period. The restricted reports received by AF SARCs represented 220 AF, 4 Army, 4 Navy, and 4 Marine victims.

VI. SPECIAL TOPICS

a. Civilian Victims: The AF completed investigations on 101 unrestricted reports from civilian victims of sexual assault; 99 (> 98%) of the reports were reported by female victims

and 2 (<2%) from males. However, since civilians are not entitled to restricted reporting, the validity of the data cannot be measured and remains potentially incomplete.

- b. Civilian Subjects:** No data was collected on subjects for restricted reports since the requirements were not received until the end of the reporting cycle. For unrestricted reports, the data for completed investigations reveals 6 (<2%) male subjects; however, since the status and gender remain unidentified for 25 (8%) subjects of the completed investigations, the data remains incomplete.
- c. Reports Made Over 12 Months After the Sexual Assault:** Since the requirements for this data collection area were not received until after the collection period had started, the data remains incomplete. Of significance though, the data that was collected for three of the four quarters during FY07, victims for 22 (9.5%) of the restricted reports stated that the sexual assaults occurred prior to entry into the AF.
- d. Sexual Assaults Involving Children (less than 16 years of age):** The AFOSI received 144 reports of victims under the age of 16 during FY07; however, these remain under investigation and no further data is available or releasable at this time. The AF SAPR program does not work cases involving minors under the age of 16 years old. In instances where installation level SARCs are notified of a report involving a child under the age of 16 years old, they are mandatory reporters per AF policy and must contact the AF FAP with the report.

VII. CHALLENGES WITH UNRESTRICTED AND RESTRICTED REPORTING PROCESSES

- a. Joint Environment:** The AF deploys Airmen to locations other than those specified under the US CENTCOM AOR that are world-wide in nature and may support other than wartime environments, such as humanitarian relief efforts. For these locations, if a SARC is not part of the deployment component and the host for the gaining installation is a US force, then the capability is provided by the host. In situations where small AF contingents are not represented by an installation host, then the supporting stateside command component provides SAPR through a reachback capability to an installation that does have a full time SARC.
- b. US CENTCOM AOR:** All current SARCs in the US CENTCOM report that there are no challenges with respect to unrestricted and restricted reporting. There are also no known circumstances where victims did not have the opportunity to choose restricted reporting if desired when reporting a sexual assault. As well, there are no special implementing instructions for the SAPR program that differ from the existing AF policies and procedures that are established for all AF installations.
- c. Tracking Victim Services:** AF SAPR Coordinators do not track whether victims utilize services offered. However, what is tracked is the type of referral made; and, should victims experience difficulties in obtaining the service, the response coordinator will effectively track until the provided service is able to be obtained, based on the victim's desires. When

victims of sexual assault leave the deployed environment, the SARC provides a connection for the victim with a response coordinator at the victim's home station of assignment. Once victims return to their home station, the SARC can continue to offer a full spectrum of services, including referrals to medical and counseling personnel as desired by the victim.

- d. **Problem Resolution:** By developing effective partnering relationships with other Services' SAPR program managers, many potential problems in the deployed environments have been prevented; and, each Service has the ability to rely heavily on the combined support the Services can offer/provide at any given location.

VIII. CASE SYNOPSES OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATION

- a. **Summary of Synopses:** A synopsis of the final disposition of subjects' completed sexual assault investigations is included as attachment to the cover memo for this report.
- b. The synopses contained in this Report represent 308 subject dispositions. At the end of FY07, 122 subjects were pending disposition action and 88 cases were still under investigation.

IX. DISCUSSION

a. Lessons Learned: FY07

- i. **AFOSI:** The AFOSI continues to revise policies related to sexual crime investigations and the necessity to open substantive investigations on all reports of sexual assault.
- ii. **Prevalence and Incidence:** The AF recognizes the paramount value of prevalence and incidence data to help measure the effectiveness of the SAPR program; and, has taken initial steps to develop measurement methodologies and criteria with contracted resources and partnering with the DoD SAPR Program Office. Measurements for this data will yield significant information to isolate the known frequency per capita of sexual assaults and establish variables for how many reports are actually received in relationship to the number of sexual assaults.
- iii. **Public Affairs:** The AF SAPR Program office successfully partnered with the Secretary of the AF Public Affairs Office to develop news releases and interviews to positively portray program successes. The synergy to this approach led to balanced and timely articles about the program, especially when a limited number of high-profile cases could potentially cause perceived harm to program effectiveness.

b. Plans for FY08

- i. **Annual Periodic Refresher Training:** The AF SAPR, in conjunction with AFPC Operations, is developing a standardized presentation that field-level SARCs will use to conduct annual periodic refresher training for all AF members. Individual SARCs

may supplement the standard format with local information or processes. An objective of the standard presentation is to provide an easier transition to the Automated Distributed Learning System, a computer-based web training tool employed by the AF for many recurring training requirements, so that members will have access world-wide and maximize individual schedules in accomplishing the training. Installation SARCs will also continue to offer training as requested by Commanders or other leaders, organizations, or AF functions.

- ii. Bystander Intervention:** The development of the new bystander intervention training modules are due for delivery from contracted services in June 2008; the proposed plan is to launch force-wide training in the men, women, and leader categories by September 2008.
- iii. Chaplain Training:** The AF Chaplain Service is scheduled to begin refresher SAPR training to all worldwide locations in May 2008 with a programmed completion by September 2008.
- iv. Inspector General:** Following the anticipated publication of the AF Policy Directive by January 2008, the Inspector General inspection services has developed a plan to inspect functional-specific training for SARCs and VAs during Unit Compliance Inspections.
- v. AFOSI:** Throughout 2008, the AFOSI will launch periodic sexual assault response training through the Learning Management System, a computer based training system that enables immediate access for investigators world-wide to remain current in training. As well, the investigative service will be offering Defense Clearance and Investigations Index (DCII) and National Crime Information Center (NCIC) checks on VA candidates.
- vi. The Judge Advocate General's Corps (JA):** The training plan for FY08 calls for continuing to strengthen formal training at TJAGS, as well as increasing opportunities for training outside the school.
 - 1.** The TJAGS faculty continues to seek incorporation of training on aspects of sexual assault cases within all appropriate current and planned courses.
 - 2.** Integration of experienced litigators to the faculty as instructor/litigators has been accomplished. As instructor/litigators they continue to be a trial resource for installation commanders while bringing real –world, current expertise to advocacy training for judge advocates.
 - 3.** The Trial Advocacy Conference (TAC) format will replace the overseas regional circuit conferences. The Conference provides practicing trial and defense counsel updates on evolving aspects of military trial practice, practical lessons on securing and using evidence and experts, and court room skills practice with immediate feedback.

4. The School is pursuing long distance learning opportunities, as well as providing just-in-time training on a number of topics relevant to the management and trial of sexual assault cases. The first topic, Trying Sexual Assault Cases, will be presented via webcast in early FY08. The speaker will be Ms Teresa Scalzo, Senior Policy Advisor to the DoD Sexual Assault Prevention and Response Office. This experienced litigator will share her insights in trying sexual assault cases, particularly cases involving alcohol. The webcast will be recorded and made available for web access by other Air Force judge advocates. Additional webcasts are planned covering DoDI-specified training topics.

5. Joint training scenarios with other functionals are being sought. TJAGS attended a meeting with Air Force Office of Special Investigations, AF Sexual Assault Response Program, SARC and outside experts exploring training synergies.

c. US CENTCOM AOR Issues

i. AFOSI: The AFOSI will continue to track and ensure that evidence lockers are available to deployed operating locations for greatest protection of evidential material in sexual assault cases. The investigative service has also initiated procedures to ensure sufficient availability of kits in the deployed environment and keep sexual assault forensic examination kits on hand as a backup for the medical services at deployed sites.

ii. Medical Services: AF Expeditionary Medical Support facilities in the deployed environment have at least one family physician assigned, who received sexual assault forensic examination during residency, to perform sexual assault forensic examinations; each of the deployed facilities also maintains a minimum supply of two forensic examination kits as standard deployment material.

iii. CENTAF: The AF Wing Commander at Al Udeid Air Base, Qatar, has identified the SARC position as a key authorization and has requested changing the tour length from current 120-day to a 365-day tour. This request was based on a large population that experiences high turnover rates in personnel and stresses associated with a high operations tempo and added complexities of a transient population. The purpose of the planned extended tour is to provide greater continuity of service to victims and command structures.

Enclosure 1 – Air Force Sexual Assault Unrestricted Report Matrix

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Air Force FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY	
A. FY07 REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses) INVOLVING MILITARY MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members)	FY07 TOTALS
# FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Total reported sexual assaults BY or AGAINST Service Members)	369
# VICTIMS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	386
# Service Member victims	257
# Non-Service Member victims	129
# SUBJECTS in FY07 Unrestricted Reports	402
# Service Members subjects	349
# Non-Service Member subjects	18
# Unidentified subjects	35
# Sexual assault reports in the following categories	369
# Service Member on Service Member	207
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	119
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	13
# Unidentified Subject on Service Member	30
# Reported sexual assaults occurring	369
# On military installation	175
# Off military installation	168
# Unidentified location	26
# Investigations (From FY07 reports)	369
# Pending completion as of 30-SEPT-07	88
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	281
# Restricted Reports	232
# Converted from Restricted Report to Unrestricted Report	36
# FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS REMAINING RESTRICTED	196
B. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Unrestricted Report	369
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	171
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	94
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	76
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	17
# Unknown	11
# Cases where SAFEs were conducted	0
# Cases where USACIL processing of forensic evidence (from SAFE) was greater than 60 days	0
# (Average) number of days between collection of forensic evidence (from SAFE) and submission to USACIL	0
# Cases where SAFE kits or other needed supplies were not available at time of victim's exam	0

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

C. FY07 SYNOPSIS OF THE COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS	FY07 TOTALS
# Completed investigations	281
# Investigations with more than one victim, subject, or both	33
# SUBJECTS in the completed investigations	308
# Your Service Member subjects	261
# Service Member subjects from other Services	16
# Non-Service Member subjects	6
# Unidentified subjects	25
# SUBJECTS - Service affiliation	302
# Army subjects	8
# Air Force subjects	261
# Navy subjects	7
# Marine subjects	1
# Unknown	25
# VICTIMS in the completed investigations	294
# Service Member victims	184
# Non-Service Member victims	101
# Service Member victims from other Services	9
# VICTIMS - Service affiliation	193
# Army victims	6
# Air Force victims	184
# Navy victims	3
# Marine victims	0
# Unknown	0
D. FY07 FINAL DISPOSITIONS (Subjects)	FY07 TOTALS
# Final dispositions for FY07 SUBJECTS in the following categories	308
# Unidentified subjects	18
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	77
# Under civilian/foreign authority	4
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07	122
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	87
# Final dispositions (FY07 Subjects)	87
# Courts-martial	12
# Nonjudicial Punishments	39
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	4
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	5
# Other administrative actions	27

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

E. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	FY07 TOTALS
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-06 (See Note)	170
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-06 - STILL PENDING completion as of 30-SEP-07	5
# Investigations pending from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-06 - COMPLETED as of 30-SEP-07	165
# SUBJECTS for disposition in FY07 - from 04, 05, 06 reports as of 30-SEP-07	245
# Final FY07 DISPOSITIONS for SUBJECTS from 04, 05, 06 reports	245
# Unidentified subjects	17
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	64
# Under civilian/foreign authority	11
# Pending completion as of 30-SEP-07	64
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	89
# Final dispositions from 04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07	89
# Courts-martial	16
# Nonjudicial punishments	37
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	7
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	4
# Other administrative actions	25
<i>NOTE: Resolution of prior year pending are any cases pending from the 1/1/04 reporting period through 9/30/06, which would be the end date for FY06. These pending investigations and dispositions were aggregated to assist in the transition to FY reporting in FY07.</i>	
<i>NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.</i>	
<i>NOTE: ROW 73, "Total Subjects for Disposition in FY07" should include the TOTAL of all subjects from pending dispositions from 04, 05, 06 AND subject dispositions resulting from the completion of investigations pending from 04, 05, 06</i>	
<i>NOTE: Total Population Active Duty (incl. Mobilized Reserve & National Guard) on 30-SEP-07 = xxxxxxxxxxxx Note: Two cases have been deleted from prior years totals. One case was erroneously shown as a sexual assault that occurred in 2005. The case had actually been opened and completed in prior years but was erroneously included following a database transcription error. One case was erroneously included as the victim was later determined to be under 16 at the time of the incident.</i>	

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Air Force FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT- SERVICE MEMBER STATUS BY SEXUAL ASSAULT TYPE								
F. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS	Rape	Attempted Rape	Sodomy	Attempted Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Attempted Indecent Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals
		309	0	7	0	53	0	0
# Service Member on Service Member	171	0	2	0	34	0	0	207
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	99	0	3	0	17	0	0	119
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	27	0	2	0	1	0	0	30
Air Force FY07 - UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT BY GENDER								
G. REPORTED SEXUAL ASSAULTS INVOLVING SERVICE MEMBERS (BY or AGAINST Service Members) IN THE BELOW CATEGORIES FOR FY07 INVESTIGATIONS	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals	
	348	8	2	2	1	8	369	
# Service Member on Service Member	198	6	2	1	0	0	207	
# Service Member on Non-Service Member	118	0	0	1	0	0	119	
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	19	2	0	0	1	8	30	
H. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals	
	288	7	2	3	1	7	308	
# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (Completed FY07 reports in the following categories)								
# Unidentified subjects	12	2	0	0	1	3	18	
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	76	0	1	0	0	0	77	
# Under civilian/foreign authority	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	
# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	112	4	1	1	0	4	122	
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	84	1	0	2	0	0	87	
# Final dispositions (FY07 subjects)	84	1	0	2	0	0	87	
# Courts-martial	10	1	0	1	0	0	12	
# Nonjudicial punishments	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	
# Other administrative actions	26	0	0	1	0	0	27	

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Air Force FY07 UNRESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT- SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS					
I. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (FY07 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	261	16	6	25	308
# Male	256	16	6	17	295
# Female	5	0	0	0	5
# Unknown	0	0	0	8	8
Age of SUBJECTS	261	16	6	25	308
# 16-19	35	1	0		36
# 20-24	144	5	2		151
# 25-34	61	6	2		69
# 35-49	21	1	2		24
# 50-64	0	0	0		0
# 65 and older	0	0	0		0
# Unknown	0	3	0	25	28
Grade of SUBJECTS	261	16	6	25	308
# E1-E4	182	9			191
# E5-E9	56	6			62
# WO1-WO5	0	0			0
# O1-O3	12	0			12
# O4-O10	4	0			4
# Cadet/Midshipman	6	1			7
# Civilian			6		6
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	1	0	0	25	26
Gender of VICTIMS					
Gender of VICTIMS	184	9	101	0	294
# Male	12	1	2	0	15
# Female	172	8	99	0	279
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	184	9	101	0	294
# 16-19	38	2	27		67
# 20-24	113	3	43		159
# 25-34	28	4	21		53
# 35-49	4	0	6		10
# 50-64	0	0	0		0
# 65 and older	0	0	0		0
# Unknown	1	0	4	0	5
Grade of VICTIMS	184	9	101	0	294
# E1-E4	159	7			166
# E5-E9	16	2			18
# WO1-WO5	0	0			0
# O1-O3	4	0			4
# O4-O10	1	0			1
# Cadet/Midshipman	4	0			4
# Civilian			101		101
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Air Force 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT DISPOSITION BY GENDER							
J. FINAL DISPOSITIONS FOR SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	Male on Female	Male on Male	Female on Male	Female on Female	Unknown on Male	Unknown on Female	FY07 Totals
# Final dispositions for SUBJECTS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07) in the following categories	228	5	0	3	3	6	245
# Unidentified subjects	7	2	0	0	2	6	17
# No action (Unsubstantiated/unfounded, insufficient evidence, victim recanted, death)	62	1	0	1	0	0	64
# Under civilian/foreign authority	10	1	0	0	0	0	11
# Pending as of 30-SEP-07	63	0	0	0	1	0	64
# Completed as of 30-SEP-07	86	1	0	2	0	0	89
# Final dispositions (04, 05, 06 reports, completed in FY07)	86	1	0	2	0	0	89
# Courts-martial	15	0	0	1	0	0	16
# Nonjudicial punishments	37	0	0	0	0	0	37
# Discharges in lieu of courts-martial	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
# Discharges in lieu of disciplinary actions	3	0	0	1	0	0	4
# Other administrative actions	24	1	0	0	0	0	25

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Air Force 04, 05, 06 SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTS COMPLETED IN FY07 - SUBJECT AND VICTIM DEMOGRAPHICS BY SERVICE STATUS					
K. DEMOGRAPHICS OF COMPLETED INVESTIGATIONS (04, 05, 06 reports completed in FY07)	# Your Service Members	# Other Service Members	# Civilians	# Unidentified	FY07 Totals
Gender of SUBJECTS	189	18	18	20	245
# Male	187	18	17	7	229
# Female	2	0	1	0	3
# Unknown	0	0	0	13	13
Age of SUBJECTS	189	18	18	20	245
# 16-19	23	1	0		24
# 20-24	96	9	4		109
# 25-34	53	3	6		62
# 35-49	16	1	4		21
# 50-64	0	0	1		1
# 65 and older	0	0	0		0
# Unknown	1	4	3	20	28
Grade of SUBJECTS	189	18	18	20	245
# E1-E4	126	8			134
# E5-E9	51	9			60
# WO1-WO5	0	1			1
# O1-O3	5	0			5
# O4-O10	2	0			2
# Cadet/Midshipman	4	0			4
# Civilian			18		18
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	1	0	0	20	21
Gender of VICTIMS	133	13	78	0	224
# Male	7	0	1	0	8
# Female	126	13	77	0	216
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	133	13	78	0	224
# 16-19	27	4	13		44
# 20-24	81	5	28		114
# 25-34	21	4	22		47
# 35-49	3	0	11		14
# 50-64	0	0	0		0
# 65 and older	0	0	0		0
# Unknown	1	0	4	0	5
Grade of VICTIMS	133	13	78	0	224
# E1-E4	103	10			113
# E5-E9	20	3			23
# WO1-WO5	0	0			0
# O1-O3	5	0			5
# O4-O10	0	0			0
# Cadet/Midshipman	5	0			5
# Civilian			78		78
# Foreign national/military			0		0
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
<p><i>NOTE: The designation of "Unknown" can be a product of the process. Some MCIOs record gender information after the case is closed and that information is not available in the investigative period.</i></p> <p><i>NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.</i></p> <p><i>*NOTE: Most serious offense reported is included in table (One offense per sexual assault report)</i></p>					

Enclosure 2 – Air Force Sexual Assault Restricted Report Matrix

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

AF FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE MILITARY	
A. FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT (Rape, sodomy, indecent assault, and attempts to commit these offenses)	FY07 TOTALS
# VICTIMS in Restricted Reports	232
# Service Member victims	232
# SUBJECTS in Restricted Reports *	0
# Service Member subjects	0
# Non-Service Member subjects	0
# Unidentified subjects	0
# Reported sexual assaults AGAINST Service Member victims in the following categories	232
# Service Member on Service Member	162
# Non-Service Member on Service Member	47
# Unidentified subject on Service Member	23
# Reported sexual assaults occurring	232
# On military installation	110
# Off military installation	121
# Unidentified location	1
B. SEXUAL ASSAULT RESTRICTED REPORT SYNOPSES	FY07 TOTALS
Length of time between sexual assault and Restricted Report	232
# Reports made within 72 hours of sexual assault	62
# Reports made within 72 hours to 1 month after sexual assault	49
# Reports made within 1 to 12 months after sexual assault	28
# Reports made longer than 12 months after sexual assault	32
# Unknown **	61
# Reports converted from RESTRICTED to UNRESTRICTED REPORT	36
# Restricted Reports remaining RESTRICTED	196
# Cases where SAFEs were conducted	51
# Cases where SAFE kits or other needed supplies were not available at time of victim's exam	0
C. RESTRICTED REPORTING - VICTIM SERVICE AFFILIATION	FY07 TOTALS
# of VICTIMS	232
# Army victims	4
# Air Force victims	220
# Navy victims	4
# Marine victims	4
# Unknown	0
D. SUPPORT SERVICES REFERRED TO THE VICTIM	FY07 TOTALS
# Support service referrals for VICTIMS in the following categories	
# Referrals to MILITARY facilities	229
# Medical	91
# Counseling	138
# Legal	0
# Referrals to CIVILIAN facilities by DoD	82
# Medical	27
# Counseling	55
# Legal	0
* Data not collected - requirement received at the end of the reporting FY	
** Data not collected for 1st qtr--received requirement at end of second quarter reporting period (28 Mar 07)	
NOTE : Total Population Active Duty (incl. Mobilized Reserve & National Guard) on 30-September-07 = XXXXXXXXXXXX	

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

AF - FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT - VICTIM AND INCIDENT INFORMATION BY OFFENSE								
E. DEMOGRAPHICS FOR FY07 RESTRICTED REPORTS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT	Rape	Attempted Rape	Sodomy	Attempted Sodomy	Indecent Assault	Attempted Indecent Assault	Unknown	F07 Totals
Gender of VICTIMS	170	0	17	0	44	0	1	232
# Male	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	9
# Female	170	0	9	0	43	0	1	223
# Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Age of VICTIMS	170	0	17	0	44	0	1	232
# 16-19	44	0	2	0	13	0	0	59
# 20-24	84	0	9	0	23	0	0	116
# 25-34	36	0	4	0	6	0	1	47
# 35-49	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	9
# 50-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# 65 and older	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Grade of VICTIMS	170	0	17	0	44	0	1	232
# E1-E4	119	0	11	0	27	0	0	157
# E5-E9	27	0	4	0	5	0	1	37
# WO1-WO5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# O1-O3	12	0	2	0	4	0	0	18
# O4-O10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
# Cadet/Midshipman	11	0	0	0	8	0	0	19
# Civilian *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Foreign national/military *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Service of VICTIMS	170	0	17	0	44	0	1	232
# Army	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
# Air Force	159	0	16	0	44	0	1	220
# Navy	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
# Marine	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
# Civilian *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Unknown **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status of VICTIMS	170	0	17	0	44	0	1	232
# Active Duty	157	0	16	0	33	0	1	207
# Reserve (Activated)	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	5
# National Guard (Activated)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
# Civilian *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
# Cadet/Midshipman	11	0	0	0	8	0	0	19
# Unknown **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Time of sexual assault	170	0	17	0	44	0	1	232
# Morning (midnight to 6 am)	53	0	7	0	14	0	1	75
# Daytime (6 am to 6 pm)	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	14
# Night (6 pm to midnight)	96	0	9	0	21	0	0	126
# Unknown	13	0	1	0	3	0	0	17
Day of sexual assault	170	0	17	0	44	0	1	232
# Sunday	22	0	4	0	9	0	0	35
# Monday	15	0	2	0	4	0	0	21
# Tuesday	12	0	1	0	2	0	0	15
# Wednesday	12	0	1	0	4	0	0	17
# Thursday	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	10
# Friday	20	0	2	0	9	0	0	31
# Saturday	46	0	4	0	10	0	1	61
# Unknown	35	0	2	0	5	0	0	42
* Not eligible category for restricted reporting								
** N/A - cannot determine restricted reporting eligibility without a service or status of victim								
NOTE: Activated US Coast Guard is included as Navy.								

Enclosure 3 – Synopses of Sexual Assault Cases

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
1	2Qtr	E-1	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent acts. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$200.00 pay per months for two months; 45 restriction to the base; 45 days extra duty and a reprimand.
2	2Qtr	E-1	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent acts. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$200.00 pay per months for two months; 45 restriction to the base; 45 days extra duty and a reprimand.
3	2Qtr	E-1	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent acts. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$200.00 pay per months for two months; 45 restriction to the base; 45 days extra duty and a reprimand.
4	2Qtr	E-1	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent acts. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$200.00 pay per months for two months; 45 restriction to the base; 45 days extra duty

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									and a reprimand.
5	2Qtr	E-3	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent acts. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-1 with reduction below E-2 suspended; forfeiture of \$200.00 pay per months for two months; 45 restriction to the base; 45 days extra duty and a reprimand.
6	3Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-2; 30 days extra duty; and forfeiture of \$500 pay with forfeitures in excess of \$250 pay suspended
7	3Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-2; 30 days extra duty; a reprimand; and forfeiture of \$500 pay with forfeitures in excess of \$250 pay suspended.
8	3Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking. Punishment imposed was

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									reduction to E-2; 30 days extra duty; a reprimand and forfeiture of \$500 pay with forfeitures in excess of \$250 pay suspended.
9	3Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-2; 30 days extra duty; a reprimand and forfeiture of \$500 pay with forfeitures in excess of \$250 pay suspended.
10	3Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
11	1Qtr	E-5	E-3	Male	Male	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base OCONUS. Charges of unlawful entry, indecent assault, and peeping were preferred and referred to trial. He was convicted and sentenced to a bad conduct discharge, confinement for 5 years, and reduction to E-1.
12	3Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Not Indicated	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
13	3Qtr	E-5	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
14	3Qtr	O-6	E-6 Civilian	Male	Female Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base in the CONUS and OCONUS. the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for conduct unbecoming an officer and fraternization. Punishment imposed was a reprimand and forfeiture of \$4,090.00 pay per month for two months with forfeitures in excess of \$1,363.00 pay per month for two months suspended.
15	4Qtr	E-3	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
16	4Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking, use of marijuana and indecent acts. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-1; forfeiture of \$400 pay per month for 2 months suspended; and 30 days extra duty.
17	4Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent acts. Punishment imposed was suspended reduction to E-2; forfeiture of \$250 pay per month for 2 months with forfeiture of \$150 pay per month for 2 months suspended; a reprimand; and 21 days extra duty.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
18	4Qtr	Cadet	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. Civilian authorities exercised jurisdiction.
19	3Qtr	E-5	E-5	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for adultery. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$386.00 pay; a reprimand and 15 days extra duty.
20	3Qtr	E-6	E-5	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for adultery. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$422.00 pay; a reprimand and 20 days extra duty.
21	2Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
22	2Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
23	4Qtr	E-6	E-2	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base in the CONUS. Charges of unprofessional relationships with students and indecent assaults were preferred and referred to trial. He was acquitted of the unprofessional relationships and convicted of 3 indecent assaults and the lesser included offense of assault for a fourth indecent assault. He was sentenced to a bad conduct discharge, confinement for 5 months, total forfeitures and reduction to E-1.
24	3Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for unlawful entry and being drunk and disorderly. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-2; a reprimand and 10 days extra duty.
25	2Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
26	2Qtr	E-2	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent acts. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$250.00 pay per month for 2 months and a reprimand.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
27	2Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent acts. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$500.00 pay per month for 2 months and a reprimand
28	4Qtr	E-2	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Discharge	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation. The member was subsequently administratively discharged.
29	4Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking and adultery. Punishment imposed was suspended reduction to E-2; suspended forfeiture of \$729 pay per month; a reprimand; and 30 days extra duty.
30	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
31	4Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
32	4Qtr	E-4	E-5	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. Charges of rape and sodomy were preferred and dismissed after the Article 32 investigation.
33	4Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base in the CONUS. Civilian authorities exercised jurisdiction.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
34	3Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Female	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
35	4Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
36	3Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-7	Not Indicated	Female	Nonconsensual Sodomy	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was nonconsensual sodomy that occurred off base OCONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
37	3Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action.
38	3Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
39	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$200 pay per month for 2 months with 1 month forfeiture suspended; and 10 days extra duty with 5 days suspended.
40	4Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
41	3Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
42	3Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-1 with reduction beyond E-2 suspended; and a reprimand.
43	3Qtr	E-9	Civilian	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for failing to register a firearm, maltreatment of a subordinate and indecent exposure. Punishment imposed was suspended reduction to E-7; a reprimand; and forfeiture of \$800 pay per month for 2 months.
44	3Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for adultery. Punishment imposed was a reprimand; 30 days extra duty; and forfeiture of \$600 pay per month for 2 months.
45	3Qtr	E-2	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Discharge	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation. The member was subsequently administratively discharged.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
46	3Qtr	E-5	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Discharge in lieu of Trial	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. A charge of engaging in an unprofessional relationship was preferred. The accused's request for discharge in lieu of trial was accepted.
47	3Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Discharge	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation. The member was subsequently administratively discharged.
48	2Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
49	2Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
50	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Discharge	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation. The member was subsequently administratively discharged.
51	4Qtr	E-2	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
52	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base OCONUS. Civilian authorities exercised jurisdiction.
53	4Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
54	4Qtr	E-2	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
55	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
56	4Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. Charges of rape and indecent assault were preferred and referred to trial. Charges were dismissed at trial.
57	3Qtr	E-1	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for conspiracy underage drinking, and an indecent act. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-2; a reprimand and 30 days extra duty.
58	4Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for adultery. Punishment imposed was suspended reduction to E-4, a reprimand and suspended forfeiture of \$580.95 pay.
59	3Qtr	E-2	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
60	3Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
61	3Qtr	E-2	E-3	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent assault. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-2; a reprimand and 45 days extra duty.
62	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
63	4Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
64	3Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
65	1Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-1	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base OCONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
66	1Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. The assailant has not been identified.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
67	1Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking. Punishment imposed was restriction to base for 30 days and a reprimand.
68	2Qtr	O-2	O-2	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
69	3Qtr	O-2	O-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for conduct unbecoming an officer and adultery. Punishment imposed was a reprimand and forfeiture of \$500 pay per month for 2 months with \$200 per month for two months suspended
70	3Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for adultery. Punishment imposed was a reprimand.
71	3Qtr	E-6	Civilian	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander imposed nonjudicial punishment for Indecent assault. Punishment imposed was suspended reduction to E-5; a reprimand; and forfeiture of \$1,000 pay per month for 2 months.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
72	1Qtr	O-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
73	1Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for adultery and Indecent acts. Punishment imposed was suspended reduction to E-4; 14 days extra duties and forfeiture of \$1,000 pay.
74	4Qtr	E-2	E-5	Female	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. Charges of rape and nonconsensual sodomy were preferred and referred to trial. Found guilty of two specifications of indecent acts and sentenced to confinement for 4 months and reduction to E-1.
75	2Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-5	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
76	3Qtr	E-6	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for an unprofessional relationship. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-5; a reprimand; and forfeiture of \$250 pay per month for 2 months.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
77	2Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking and indecent assault. Punishment imposed was suspended reduction to E-2; a reprimand; 30 days extra duty; restriction to the base for 30 days and forfeiture of \$200 pay per month for 2 months.
78	3Qtr	E-2	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for adultery. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-3; a reprimand; and suspended forfeiture of \$729 pay per month for 2 months.
79	2Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Male	Male	Nonconsensual Sodomy	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was nonconsensual sodomy that occurred off base OCONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
80	2Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
81	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Discharge in lieu of Trial	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. A charge of nonconsensual sodomy was preferred and referred to trial after civilian jurisdiction declined to prosecute. The accused's request for discharge in lieu of trial was accepted.
82	2Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
83	2Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Not Indicated	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
84	2Qtr	E-1	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent acts. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$650 pay and 30 days correctional custody.
85	2Qtr	E-1	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking and Indecent acts. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$650.00 pay and 30 days correctional custody.
86	4Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
87	3Qtr	E-2	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for underage drinking. Punishment imposed was suspended reduction to E-2; 30 days restriction to base; 30 days extra duty; a reprimand; and forfeiture of \$100 pay per month for 2 months.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
88	2Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Discharge	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation. The accused was subsequently administratively discharged.
89	4Qtr	E-5	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. Charge of rape preferred. Charge dismissed after Article 32 investigation.
90	4Qtr	E-2	E-5	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. Charge of rape preferred and referred to trial. Found guilty of committing an indecent act and sentenced to a bad conduct discharge, confinement for 6 months, forfeiture of \$650 per month for 6 months and reduction to E-1.
91	2Qtr	E-1	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for indecent assault and assault. Punishment imposed was forfeiture of \$650 pay, restriction to the base for 60 days and a reprimand.
92	3Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Civilian Authorities	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. Civilian authorities exercised jurisdiction.
93	3Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. Charges of rape, adultery and dereliction of duty were preferred and referred to trial. He was convicted and sentenced to a dishonorable discharge, confinement for 2 years, and reduction to E-1.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
94	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
95	3Qtr	E-1	E-3	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base in the CONUS. Charges of dereliction of duty, making false official statement, indecent assault and unlawful entry preferred and set for Article 32 investigation. Charges withdrawn and nonjudicial punishment imposed for underage drinking and failure to refrain from entering a female student's dormitory room. Punishment imposed was reduction to E-2 and forfeiture of \$340.
96	3Qtr	E-2	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and imposed nonjudicial punishment for adultery. Punishment imposed was reduction top E-3; a reprimand and suspended forfeiture of \$864 pay per month for 2 months.
97	2Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Male	Male	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
98	2Qtr	Unidentified	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. The assailant has not

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
		Subject							been identified.
99	1Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. Charge of indecent assault preferred and referred to trial. Found guilty and sentenced to confinement for 4 months and reduction to E-1.
100	2Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
101	3Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
102	4Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Discharge in lieu of Trial	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. Charges of rape and assault were preferred and referred to trial after civilian jurisdiction declined to prosecute. The accused's request for discharge in lieu of trial was accepted.
103	2Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. Charges of rape, assault and indecent assault were preferred and referred to trial. Found guilty of assault, indecent assault and assault with intent to commit rape and sentenced to a bad conduct discharge, confinement for 15 months and reduction to E-1.
104	2Qtr	E-5	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
105	4Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Court-Martial	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. Charges of wrongful use of marijuana, assault and communicating a threat were preferred and referred to trial. Convicted and sentenced to a bad conduct discharge, confinement for 7 months and reduction to E-1.
106	2Qtr	E-3	E-1	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
107	2Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-5	Not Indicated	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Unidentified Subject	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. The assailant has not been identified.
108	3Qtr	E-9	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Administrative Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation and took administrative action for collateral misconduct.
109	2Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Nonjudicial Punishment	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. The member was Army and nonjudicial punishment was imposed by his the commander.
110	3Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	Discharge in lieu of Trial	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. Charges of rape and making a false official statement were preferred and referred to trial. The accused's request for discharge in lieu of trial was accepted.
111	3Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									support the allegation.
112	3Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
113	3Qtr	Unidentified Subject	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
114	3Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
115	4Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
116	3Qtr	E-3	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
117	4Qtr	E-6	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
118	3Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
119	3Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
120	4Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
121	3Qtr	E-3	E-3	Female	Male	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
122	3Qtr	Civilian	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
123	3Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
124	3Qtr	E-4	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
125	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
126	4Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
127	3Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
128	3Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
129	3Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
130	3Qtr	E-5	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
131	3Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
132	3Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
133	2Qtr	E-5	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
134	2Qtr	E-4	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
135	2Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
136	4Qtr	E-2	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
137	4Qtr	E-7	E-5	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									support the allegation.
138	4Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
139	4Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
140	4Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
141	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
142	4Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
143	4Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
144	4Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
145	4Qtr	E-8	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
146	4Qtr	E-5	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
147	4Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
148	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
149	4Qtr	E-4	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
150	4Qtr	Civilian	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
151	4Qtr	E-1	E-1	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
152	4Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
153	3Qtr	E-6	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
154	4Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
155	4Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
156	4Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base OCONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
157	3Qtr	E-5	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
158	4Qtr	Cadet	Cadet	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
159	3Qtr	E-2	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
160	2Qtr	O-1	Civilian	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
161	1Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
162	2Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
163	3Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
164	2Qtr	E-6	E-7	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
165	4Qtr	E-1	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
166	2Qtr	E-5	Civilian	Male	Female	Nonconsensual Sodomy	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was nonconsensual sodomy that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
167	3Qtr	E-5	E-6	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
168	2Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
169	3Qtr	E-5	E-5	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
170	2Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
171	2Qtr	E-4	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
172	2Qtr	E-2	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
									support the allegation.
173	1Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
174	2Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
175	2Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
176	4Qtr	E-4	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
177	2Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
178	3Qtr	E-2	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
179	2Qtr	E-4	E-4	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
180	4Qtr	E-3	Civilian	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
181	4Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Indecent Assault	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was indecent assault that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.

FY07 REPORT ON SEXUAL ASSAULTS IN THE MILITARY: DEAPRTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

Note: Synopses are of subjects in cases reflected in Section C, YTD FY07: Final Disposition Actions for the Subject, where commanders took disposition action (rows 66-70) or the case was handled by civilian or foreign authority (row 68). These represent 186 subject dispositions. One hundred twenty-two subjects are pending disposition action and 88 cases are still under investigation.

Number	Quarter Closed	Subject Grade	Victim Grade	Subject Gender*	Victim Gender*	Initial Allegation Reported	Substantiated Misconduct	Disposition	Brief Synopsis
182	2Qtr	E-3	E-2	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
183	3Qtr	E-6	E-6	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
184	1Qtr	E-5	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
185	3Qtr	E-5	E-5	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred on base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.
186	2Qtr	E-3	E-3	Male	Female	Rape	See Synopsis	No Action	The allegation was rape that occurred off base in the CONUS. After investigation, the commander determined that facts did not support the allegation.